INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1910.

Readers in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc.

A.

Abba, Father, 1572
Abbey Sanatorium, 169
Abdomen, auscultation of, 411
Abdominal aorta. *See* Aorta
Abdominal binder, 201
Abdominal disease, "pancreatic reaction" in (William Russell), 5; correspondence on, 230
Abdominal diseases, books on, 1480
Abdominal rigidity (W. Morley Willis), 1721
Abdominal surgery, review of books on, 1165
Abdominal wall, penetrating wound of, with protrusion of the small intestine (S. K. Chandhuri), 1853
Abdomino-perineal operation for cancer of the rectum and of the pelvic colon (W. Ernest Miles), 941; discussion, 943
Aberdare Council, 903
"*Aberdeen Journal*" *Notes and Queries*, rev., 209
Aberdeen medical men and Oldmill Poorhouse, 901, 1282
Aberdeen University. *See* University
Aberfeldy, new cottage hospital at, 1462
ABNEY, Sir W. de W.: Trichromatic theory of colour vision, 1971
ABRAHAM, PHINEAS: Remarks as President of Section of Dermatology, 841; special diet in skin diseases, 849; note on some varieties of "molluscum contagiosum," 851; three cases of leprosy, 863
Abrahams *v.* Snowman (action against a medical man), 1565
Abscess, extradural (H. J. Davis), 1775
Abscess, hepatic, following acute appendicitis (Leonard A. Bidwell), 507
Abscess, retrocerebellar intradural (Sydney Scott), 1775
Abscesses, hepatic, rupture of into the lungs (James Cantlie), 951; discussion, 963
Academic costumes, 202, 360, 500; the cap, 202; gowns, 204; hoods, 204; history, 204; correspondence on, 360, 500
Académie de Médecine, prizes at, 2040
Academy, American, of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, anniversary lecture, 1102
Academy, Royal, of Medicine, in Ireland, 1282, 1652, 1775, 1854; annual general meeting, 1282; administration of anaesthetics, 1652. *Section of Medicine*, 1775; Sir John Moore's presidential address, 1775; *Section of Surgery*, 1854; diagnosis of urinary calculi (Maurice Hayes), 1854
Accessory sinus operations, anaesthetizing patients for (Stuart V. Stock), 736
Accidents, medico-legal aspects of, review of books on, 1975
Acetonaemia, an account of an acute attack in a young child (John McCaw), 1137; discussion, 1138
ACHARD, C.: *Thérapeutiques des maladies urinaires*, rev., 976; method of distinguishing dead from live leucocytes, 1416
Achondroplasia (W. Hampson for Eric Pritchard), 1442
Acid, oleic. *See* Oleic
Acidosis (David L. Edsall), 1033; discussion, 1036
Acidosis, idiopathic, in children (Gordon Sharp), 18
Acids, effects of on the urine, books on, 1571
ACKROYD-TURKHUD, VIOLET, obituary notice of, 1663
Acromegaly (David Ferrier), 1919
Acromegaly, with hypertrophied heart, pressor substances in the urine (Laurence Humphry and W. E. Dixon), 1047; discussion, 1049
Acromegaly, partial (G. A. Gibson), 2027
Act, Anaesthetics, 1891, 2049; correspondence on, 1891, 2049
Act, the Children's, 1908, 165; working of in Scotland, 165
Act, Housing and Town Planning, 1909, 108, 165; in Scotland, 108, 165
Act, Midwives, 42, 110; and Ireland, 42, 110
Act, Notification of Births, 297, 818, 1278, 1292, 1476; medical man fails to notify at Acton, 297; correspondence on, 818; in Bradford, 1278; case before Mr. Paul Taylor (two doctors summoned), 1292; cases at Bradford (doctors summoned), 1476
Act, Veterinary, evasion of by companies, 299
Act, Workmen's Compensation, detection of malingerers (leading article), 892
Act, Workmen's Compensation, 1906, the working of (W. H. B. Brook), 133; correspondence on, 295
Act, Workmen's Compensation, 58, 236, 299, 393, 413, 665, 826, 1008, 1195, 1354, 1477, 1565, 1660, 1830, 1896, 1950, 2055; suspensory awards, 58; advantage of employing a medical assessor, 59; loss of an eye, 59; osteo-myelitis, 59; a victim of the Compensation Act, 236; capacity of a one-eyed man, 236; a false claim, 236; hernia and compensation, 236; alleged milk poisoning, 299; examination of claimants for compensation (Dr. Robert Collie's case), 393, 413, 1008; rupture of heart, 413; medical assessor or medical referee? 413; phthisis or accident, 665; death following an injury to an eye, 665; epileptic fits, 665; refusal to be examined, 826; stoppage of the nose, 826; rights and duties of certifying surgeons, 826; duty to undergo an operation, 826; place and method of examination, 1008; medical referee not to decide whether there has been an accident or not, 1008; alleged accident in a surgery, 1195; heart trouble or accident, 1195; alleged injury to stomach, 1195; a monkey's bite, 1196; workmen's compensation, statistics for 1909, 1354; alleged inoculation of tuberculosis from a cow, 1477; injury to the toes causing incapacity, 1565; cataract or accident? 1660; refusal to go to a convalescent home, 1660; sarcoma from a fall? 1661; loss of an eye, 1661; cerebral haemorrhage, 1830, 1896; assistants and, 1830; hospitals and, 1830; reports by employer's doctor, 1950; alleged general paralysis, 2055; medical referees in compensation cases, 2055; tuberculous peritonitis, 2055
Act, Workmen's Compensation, statistics for 1909, 1354
Actinomycosis, with special reference to treatment by potassium iodide (R. B. Wild), 851
Action against Dental Hospital, Dublin, 58
Acton, Notification of Births Act in, medical man summoned, 297
Acts, Inebriates, seventh report of Inspector for Scotland, 1996
ADAM, PAUL: *Hygiène générale des villes et des agglomérations communales*, rev., 546
ADAMS, CHARLES EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1568
ADAMSON, R. O.: Case of dermatitis artefacta and its sequel, 15
Adder or viper bite, 1005
ADDIS, T.: Pathogenesis of hereditary haemophilia, 1422
ADDISCOTT, F.: Medical Sickness Society, 1099
ADDISON, CHRISTOPHER: Education in regard to the feeding and care of infants, 2034
ADDISON, O. L.: Old healed tuberculous disease of knee-joint, 2029; sarcoma of femur, 2029; interstitial hernia, 2029
Addisonian anaemia (W. Hunter), 1972
Address in Medicine: The dominance of etiology in modern medicine (J. Mitchell Bruce), 246; leading article on, 272
Address, Presidential: The evolution of the Association and its work (Henry T. Butlin), 241; leading article on, 271
Address in Surgery: On malignant disease (Gilbert Barling), 252; leading article on, 274
Addresses, Presidential, to the Branches of the British Medical Association, 121 et seq.
Adenomyomatous tube, necrosis of (Francis Ivens), 1227
Adiposis dolorosa (Albert Carless), 1524; correspondence on, 1818, 2006
Adenopathy, tuberculous bronchial, early diagnosis of in a child (Ad. D'Espine), 1136; discussion, 1137
Adria, foundation of an ambulatory chair of malaria at, 814
Advertisements, reprints as, 414, 579
Advertising by a dentist, 579
Advertising, indirect, 1566
Advertising, medical, 825, 916, 1567
Advertising methods and the cure of disease, 414
Agnathous lamb. *See* Lamb
ADYE-CURRAN, F. G.: Surgical appointments in English hospitals, 496
AFLALO, F. G.: The traveller at sea, 390
Africa, General Service Medal, grant of, 235
Africa, West. *See* West
Agriculture, Board of. *See* Board
Agriculture and Dairy Farms, Department of (Ireland), 1811, 1942
Agriculture, Scottish Chamber of and pure milk, 900
Air, compressed, and decompression discussed at Congress on Diseases of Occupation, 980
Air embolism during labour (John Campbell), 1224
Air and food passages, direct methods of examining (Carl von Eicken), 1613; (D. R. Paterson), 1616; (William Hill), 1618; discussion, 1619
Air inside a mosquito net. *See* Mosquito
Air, liquid, and carbon dioxide snow (Stopford Taylor and R. W. McKenna), 1973
Air, purification, in Glasgow, 647, 901
Air in treatment, influence of (Leonard Hill), 1058
Air and ventilation in modern warships (Surgeon L. F. Cope), 443; discussion, 445
AITCHISON, W. G.: *Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health*, rev., 83
Alberta and Saskatchewan, conditions of practice in, 727
ALBU, A.: *Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten*, rev., 1922; *Sammlung Zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebeite der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten*, rev., 1922
Albuminuria, intermittent (T. Wilson Smith), 1444
Albuminuria, review of books on, 975
Alcohol and mountaineering, 102
Alcohol vapour mixed with oxygen, therapeutic use of (W. H. Willcox and B. J. Collingwood), 1408, 1658; discussion, 1411; correspondence on, 1562
Alcoholism, chronic, the nervous system in (F. W. Mott), 1403; discussion, 1407
Alcoholism and degeneration, 1545, 1656, 1746, 1817, 1889, 1946, 2000, 2048. *See also* Degeneration
Alcoholism, parental, Galton Laboratory memoir on the influence of, 658
ALDRIDGE, GEORGE: Triplets, mummified male twins and live female child, 140
ALEXANDER, MOORE: Carcinoma of pancreas and liver, 1632
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM: Two cases of serum treatment of disease under the care of, 623; resignation of, 645
Alkaloids, vegetable (leading article), 1451
ALLAN, Dr.: Scorbutus, 19
ALLAN, JAMES W.: Habits of seamen, 230
ALLAN, PERCY: Involuntary micturition, 1900
ALLAN, WILLIAM MUNDEN, obituary notice of, 1198
ALLBUTT, Sir T. CLIFFORD: FitzPatrick Lectures—Greek medicine in Rome, 1393, 1481;

19310

the nervous system in chronic alcoholism, 1407; alcohol vapour and oxygen, 1411; effects of digitalis on the heart, 1610
Alleged manslaughter, 178
ALLEN, Lieutenant-Colonel GLENN: Naval recruits, 443
ALLEN, R. W.: Vaccine treatment of asthma, 1799; *Vaccine Therapy: Its Theory and Practice*, rev., 2031
ALLFREY, C. H.: Fifty years of medical and surgical progress and the part played in it by experimental research, 127
ALLIOTT, ALEXANDER JOHN, obituary notice of, 1102
ALLWORTHY, S. W.: Carbon dioxide snow, 1628
Alopecia, case of self-produced (G. R. East), 79
Alopecia areata, pathology of, 1104, 1200
Alopecia, syphilitic, prevention of, 180
Altmann's granules, absence of, from cells of malignant new growths (Henry Beckton), 1422
Alvarenga prize, 1402
Ambulance Association, St. Andrew's, 1472; annual report, 1472
Ambulance Association, St. John, in India, 1007
Ambulance Brigade, the St. John, 731, 826, 1652; letter from Lieutenant-Colonel Twiss, 731, 826; Cardiff Division, 1682
Ambulance calls in Belfast, 569
Ambulance competition in Dublin, 648
Ambulance county companies, 119
Ambulance lecture fees. *See* Fees
Ambulance lectures and membership of parish council, 299
Ambulance, motor, for Glasgow, 901, 1184
Ambulance service for London, an efficient, 553
Ambulance. *See also* Society, Red Cross
America. *See* United States
American meat. *See* Meat
American medical cases, 359
American surgeon in Edinburgh, 166; in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 168
Ammonium chloride inhaler, 261
Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Anaemia, Addisonian (W. Hunter), 1972
Anaemia, pernicious, pathology of, 54; correspondence on, 118
Anaemia due to parasitic worms (leading article), 2036
Anaërobic culture of the intestinal micro-organisms (W. J. Penfold), 1513
Anaesthesia, antiquity of (W. Ainslie Hollis), 29
Anaesthesia, general, diet of a patient before operations under (Rowland W. Collum), 1302
Anaesthesia, local, for operations on the face, 1646
Anaesthesia, local, hypodermic injections of cocaine, etc., for, and the Anaesthetics Bill, 2052
Anaesthesia, local, with special reference to venous anaesthesia (Professor Bier), 223
Anaesthesia, prolonged (A. L. Flemming), 1720
Anaesthesia, spinal, present position and limitations of (J. Blumfeld), 762; (W. J. McCardie), 764, 920; (E. Canny Ryall), 766; discussion, 766. *See also* Analgesia, spinal
Anaesthesia, spinal and general, combined use of (A. E. Johnson), 1768
Anaesthesia, surgical, hypnotism in relation to (Edwin Ash), 1919
Anaesthetic, local, a new (zykloform), 1878
Anaesthetics Act. *See* Act
Anaesthetics, administration of (discussed at a meeting of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland), 1652
Anaesthetics Bill. *See* Bill
Anaesthetics, use of (Coroners' Committee report), 219
Anaesthetics, local, in dental surgery, 1734, 1937
Anaesthetics, report of Committee to British Association, 784
Anaesthetizing patients for operations on the throat, nose, and accessory sinuses (Stuart V. Stock), 736
Analgesia, local and spinal, in relation to active service (Major C. G. Spencer), 431; discussion, 431
Analgesia, spinal, by the stovaine-strychnine method of Jonnesco (Lawrie McGavin), 733; correspondence on, 914. *See also* Anaesthesia, spinal
Anaphylaxis, review of books on, 2032
Anatomy, Congress. *See* Congress
Anatomy books, 239
Anatomy, review of books on, 1977, 2032
Anatomy of the trigonum vesicae (William Wright and T. C. Benians), 1152; discussion, 1153
ANDERSON, A. R.: Mortality of appendicitis, 1974
ANDERSON, D. E.: Europeans in the tropics, 872
ANDERSON, Dr.: Bronze Age finds, 1996
ANDERSON, GABRIELLE: The late Mrs. Mary Marshall, M.D., 574
Anderson, Hans: Three Tales from, rev., 1856
ANDERSON, J. FORD: Poor Law reform, 371
ANDERSON, JOHN, obituary notice of, 1198
Anencephalic fetus, with a meningocele and facial cleft (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1155
Aneurysm of aorta communicating with the superior vena cava (Laurence Humphry), 1046; discussion, 1047
Aneurysm of basilar artery (H. C. Semon), 312
Aneurysm, false (G. Duncan Whyte), 198
Aneurysm of aorta, 1756
Aneurysms, thoracic, Roentgen ray appearances of (A. C. Jordan), 1575
Anglo-American Medical Society. *See* Society.
Aniline poisoning, case of fatal (A. Sellers), 1722
Animals, living, experiments on, 89, 104; report for 1909, 89; questions in Parliament, 104
Animals, vertebrate, significance of the pulse rate in (Florence Buchanan), 888
Ankle-joint, radical treatment of tuberculous disease of (James Keogh Murphy), 1145
Ankylostomiasis, prevention of (Sir Thomas Oliver), 888; discussion, 888
Ankylostomasis, prophylaxis of, 995
Anne, Queen, death of, 1530
Ant in a new character, 484
Anthrax, 269, 333, 1365; disinfection of ships (question in Parliament), 269; outbreaks in Russia, India, and Egypt (question in Parliament), 333; the Bradford Anthrax Investigation Board, 1365
Anthropometry of Oxford undergraduates (Edgar Schuster), 788
Antidiphtheria serum in ophthalmology, 995
"Antifreeze," 1480
Antiseptic rôle of specifics, 395
Antisyphilitic remedy. *See* Ehrlich
Antitetanic serum in two cases of acute tetanus, recovery (J. Crawford Renton), 1970
Antitoxin, diphtheria, provision of, 485, 643, 1198, 1570, 1800, 1807; circular from Local Government Board, 485; Dr. Hadwen and, 643, 822; supply to be kept at the Guildhall for use at medical officer's discretion, 1198; to be provided by Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1570; question in Parliament, 1800; in Scotland, 1807
Antitoxin in diphtheria (New York), 993
Antituberculosis campaign. *See* Tuberculosis, war against
"Antituman" for cancer, 1177, 1821
Antityphoid inoculation, 1104
Antityphoid vaccine (Professor Vincent), 812
Antivaccination League declining, 803
Antivivisection, 218; questions in Parliament 218. *See also* Vivisection
Antivivisectionists and sport, 994
Antrim drinking water, 1464
Antrum of Highmore, inter-relation of the size of, and the position of the permanent teeth (A. C. Geddes), 1151
Ants, habits of (Jumelle and Périer de la Bâthie), 93
Ants, slave-making and parasitic instincts of (Henri Piéron), 1984
Aorta, abdominal, compression of, 500
Aorta, aneurysm of, 1756
Aorta, aneurysm of, communicating with the superior vena cava (Laurence Humphry), 1046; discussion, 1047
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, pass lists, 413; information concerning the study of medicine, 689
Apothecaries' Society of London, 59, 177, 178, 358, 664, 684, 1012, 1198, 1275, 1387, 1793, 1828, 2055; pass lists, 59, 178, 358, 664, 1198, 1387, 1828, 2055; *re* persons qualified to hold the office of dispenser under Metropolitan Asylums Board, 177; information concerning the study of medicine, 684; a correction, 1012; annual dinner, 1275, 1793
Appeals, 360
APPEL, LOUISE: The Bradshaw Lecture on Cancer, 2001
Appendicitis, acute, followed by hepatic abscess (Leonard A. Bidwell), 507
Appendicitis, cause of (W. Coates), 1343; correspondence on, 1660, 1823, 1892, 2003, 2049
Appendicitis, cause of death after (Herbert H. Brown), 508, 913; correspondence on, 653, 913, 1004, 1823
Appendicitis, distribution of, with observations on its relation to diet (Owen T. Williams), 2016
Appendicitis, mortality of (A. R. Anderson), 1974
Appendicitis, results of, 180
Appendicitis, review of books on, 1165
Appendicitis, suggested handbook on, 732
Appendix vermiformis, lesions of the isolated in the hernial sac (H. Tyrrell Gray), 1142; discussion, 1145
ARBUTHNOT, JOHN: *Memoirs of the Extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus*, 1540
ARCHIBALD, R. G.: Human botryomycosis, 971
Arab Sheik, Hamed Waly, degree of M.D. conferred upon in Berlin, 574
ARKWRIGHT, JOSEPH A.: Diphtheria carriers, 1508
ARLOING, S.: Case of Malta fever by laboratory contagion, 1899
Arm inflamed after vaccination, treatment of, 828, 1104. *See also* Vaccination
ARMIT, H. W.: State sickness insurance, 614
ARMOUR, DONALD: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 937
ARMSTRONG, E. F.: Origin of osmotic effects, 28; *The Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides*, rev., 1264
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE E.: Typhoid perforations and perforations of the gall bladder, 1298
ARMSTRONG, H. E.: Origin of osmotic effects, 28
Army, Australian, Medical Reserve, 999
Army, British, the beginning of as a regular force (Major H. A. L. Howell), 795
Army, British, 35, 104, 115, 119, 178, 234, 298, 331, 346, 355, 415, 496, 721, 999, 1008, 1110, 1173, 1180, 1198, 1291, 1363, 1386 1472, 1568, 1662, 1898, 1952, 2008, 2055; information concerning the Medical Service of, 721; courtesy calls on medical officers, 178; examination for promotion, 234, 355, 415, 496; grant of African general service medal, 235; medical consultative and medical examining boards, 298; army hospital accommodation (question in Parliament), 331; successful candidates at the recent examination, 415; examination of majors for promotion, 496; Lowland Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, 1008; voluntary aid detachments, 1100; Lord Grenfell and army medical officers, 1173; distribution of prizes at the Army Medical College, 1472 (*see also* College); Red Cross work in Scotland, 1472, 1662; prizes at the junior course examination, 1662; laboratory training for R.A.M.C. officers, 1662; award of Gilbert Blane medal, 1898
Army, British, Officers' Training Corps, 104; medical examinations, 104
Army, British, Territorial Force, 35, 115, 119, 178, 235, 298, 331, 346, 433, 1100, 1180, 1198, 1291, 1363, 1386, 1402, 1568, 1662, 1898, 1952, 2008, 2055; aid to the sick and wounded of the territorial forces in war, 35; correspondence on aid to sick and wounded, 115; First London Division, R.A.M.C. Training, 119, 1198; ambulance county companies, 119; Lowland Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C., 178, 1291, 1568, 1898; Lowland Division Field Ambulances, 235; pass lists, 235; Lowland Division Medical Units, 298; manœuvres in Fifeshire, 298; Territorial Force Ambulance, 331; First Southern General Hospital, 346; Lowland Division, R.A.M.C., Territorial Force, 1100; East Lancashire Territorial Field Ambulance, 1180; Glasgow Units, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1291, 1952; vacancies for officers, 1363; school of instruction, R.A.M.C., Second London Division, 1386; organization of voluntary aid, 1387; next examination, 1402; voluntary aid detachments, 1568 (*see also* Voluntary aid *and* Society, Red Cross); technical training in the Scottish Command, 1568; Glasgow Units, Territorial Force, 1518; Scottish Territorial Red Cross Brigade, 1662, 1898; Regulations Amendments, 1898; lectures to R.A.M.C. officers, 1898; Glasgow R.A.M.C.(T.) officers' mess dinner, 1952; difficulties in connexion with the medical administration and organization of the Territorial Force, 2008; First Home Counties Field Ambulance, 2010; Sixth London Field Ambulance, 2010; First Southern General Hospital, 2010; lectures for R.A.M.C. officers in Edinburgh, 2055
Army, British, Territorial Forces, R.A.M.C., training of (Colonel P. Broome Giles), 433
Army, India, Medical Service of, 219, 235, 403, 415, 723, 826; information concerning, 723; questions in Parliament, 219; the future of (Surgeon-General Lukis), 403; successful candidates, 415; hospital assistants, 415; Surgeon-General W. W. Kenny appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 415; Indian Subordinate Medical Department, a query on, 415; study leave, 826
Army in India, health of our European, 235
Army medical officers. *See* Army, British
Army and Navy male nurses' co-operation. *See* Nurses
ARNOLD, H. D.: *Tuft's Medical Diet Charts A and B*, rev., 143
ARNOLD, W. J. J.: Turpentine enemata in the treatment of enteric fever, 195
Arsenic, therapeutic value of (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 1598
Art the handmaid of medicine. *See L'Hygiène*, 148
Art and science (leading article), 1542
Arterial sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
Arterial tension, review of books on, 20
Arterio-sclerosis, books on, 1388
Arterio-sclerosis, high blood pressure in (R. D. Rudolf), 1667
Artery, basilar, aneurysm of (H. C. Semon), 312
Artery, pulmonary, atresia of (T. R. Whipham), 1442
Arthritis, acute, of doubtful origin (H. D. Rolleston), 1109
Arthritis, rheumatoid, 1756
Arthritis, rheumatoid (Charles J. Macalister), 303; (F. Langmead), 2029
Arthritis, rheumatoid, thyroid extract in (Horace Wilson), 1770; correspondence on, 1892 *See also* Rheumatoid
Artificial respiration. *See* Respiration
Arylarsonate poisoning, recovery from (R. Lynn Heard), 623
ASH, EDWIN: Psychological treatment of certain functional conditions, 1258; Hypnotism in relation to surgical anaesthesia 1919

ASHER, LEON: *Der physiologische Stoffaustauschzwischen Blut und Geweben*, rev., 377
Aspergillus niger (Dr. Harcourt), 1632
Asphyxia from tracheal pressure (W. S. Kerr), 1525
Assistant and principal, 236; bonds between, 236
Assistant, unqualified, 1837
Assistants and Workmen's Compensation Act, 1830
Association, American Climatological, 23, 1979; *Transactions*, rev., 23, 1979
Association, American Electro-Therapeutic, 1103; twenty-ninth annual convention, 1108
Association, American Public Health, 418; thirty-eighth annual meeting, 418
Association, Belfast Medical Students', 1743, 1811; opening meeting, 1743, 1811
Association, British, 225, 398, 782, 809; invited to visit Australia in 1911, 225; to visit Scotland in 1912, 809; eighteenth annual meeting, 782. *Section of Physiology:* The nature of life (A. B. Macallum), 782; anaesthetics, statement by committee, 784; compressed air illness—caisson disease—(Leonard Hill), 785; effect of climate on health and diseases, report of committee, 786; essentials of voice production (Wesley Mills), 787; evolution of speech and speech centres (Albert A. Gray), 787; body metabolism in cancer, report of committee, 787; anthropometry of Oxford undergraduates (Edgar Schuster), 788; mental and muscular fatigues, report of committee, 789; muscular fatigue (J. S. Macdonald), 789; mental fatigue in schools (H. Sackville Lawson), 790. *Section of Education:* Tests of intelligence (Otto Lipmann), 790; perseveration (J G. Gray), 791; intelligence in school children (William Brown), 791; Binet's method (Katherine L. Johnstone), 791. *Section of Anthropology:* The people of Egypt (G. Elliot Smith), 791; excavations at Memphis (W. M. Flinders Petrie), 792; new sliding microtome (Dr. Duckworth), 792
Association, British Dental, 381, 1877; annual meeting, 381, 1877; business meeting, 381; President's address, 381; presentation to President, 381; papers, 381; demonstrations, 381; next meeting, 381; annual dinner and social entertainments, 381; golf competition, 381; Benevolent Fund, 381
Association, British Hospitals, 487, 802, 1071; official welcome, 1071; voluntary hospitals (C. S. Loch), 1071; hospital abuse (A. Scott Finnie), 1071; a unified county medical service (Mrs. Sidney Webb), 1072; institutional treatment of tuberculosis (Nathan Raw), 1072; private rooms in fever hospitals (Ebenezer Duncan), 1072; election of office-bearers, 1072; visits to hospitals, 1073; luncheon, 1073
Association, British Medical, His Majesty George V. graciously consents to become patron of, 275
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, 38, 112, 180, 238, 241, 271, 337, 1792; medical pictures at, 38; correspondence on, 112; and South African members, 180; visit to Bath, 238; President's Address, 241, 279; leading article on, 271; Address in Medicine, 246; leading article on, 272; Address in Surgery, 252; leading article on, 274; church services, 275; prolegomena, 276; first general meeting, 277; President-elect's dinner, 277; dinner of the Representative Meeting, 278; size of the meeting, 278; annual meeting literature, 278; social functions, 279; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 279; other associations, 280; regalia of the Association, 280; Medical Museum, 280; entertainments, 281; Johnsonian haunts, 281; new honorary members (Lord Crewe and Mr. Walter Long), 281; the Annual Exhibition, 281, 343; election of Chairman of Council (Dr. J. A. Macdonald), 282; re-election of Treasurer (Dr. Rayner), 282; number of members present, 282; general notes, 337; heraldry, 337; the ladies' dinner, 338; at the Guildhall, 338; at Ranelagh and South Kensington, 339; at St. Albans, 339; various entertainments, 339; palaeogenesis, 340; Police Surgeons' Association, 340; Anglo-American Medical Society, 340; the temperance breakfast, 341; Irish Graduates' Association, 341; golf doings, 342; the Saturday excursions, 342; Eastbourne, Brighton, and Bath, 342; lost property, 342; how the work of the Sections was published, 1792
Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting 1911, 39, 1861; Birmingham and the Association, 1861; new Birmingham, 1861; growth of Birmingham, 1861; characteristics of Birmingham, 1863; the medical school, 1864; accommodation for sectional and other meetings, 1864; places of interest in the neighbourhood, 1864
Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting, *Guide Book*, 1197, 1276, 1479
Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting, 282; notes on the meeting, 282. *See also* SUPPLEMENT Index
Association, British Medical, Special Representative and Special General Meeting, 31, 117, 170, 352, 404; leading article on, 31; correspondence on, 117, 170, 352, 404
Association, British Medical, Aberdeen Branch, 108; summer meeting, 108
Association, British Medical, Birmingham Branch, 1718; *Pathological and Clinical Section*, 1718; cretinism (W. A. Potts), 1718; surgical treatment of Graves's disease (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719; acute pancreatitis (Mr. Gamgee), 1719; lymphadenoma (Frank Barnes), 1719
Association, British Medical, Edinburgh Branch, 136; future prospects and position of the medical profession under Poor Law Commission reports and proposals, and a public medical service (Michael Dewar), 136
Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, 121, 1261, 1628; Presidential address: The true aim of a united medical profession and the handicap of the trade union bogey (Lauriston E. Shaw), 121
Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Hampstead Division, 1261, 1628, 1917; discussion on Ehrlich's remedy for syphilis (opened by J. E. R. McDonagh), 1261; mental therapeutics (H. Campbell Thomson), 1628; practical value of vaccine-therapy (J. C. Briscoe), 1917
Association, British Medical: Midland Branch, 133: Presidential address: On the working of the Workmen's Compensation Act of 1906 (W. H. B. Brook), 133
Association, British Medical: New South Wales Branch, 150; condolences on the death of Edward VII, 150
Association, British Medical: Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, 131; Presidential address: The country practitioner of to-day (S. Hale Puckle), 131
Association, British Medical: South Australian Branch, 999; annual meeting, 999
Association, British Medical: South-Eastern Branch, 127; Presidential address: Fifty years of medical and surgical progress and the part played in it by experimental research (C. H. Allfrey), 127
Association, British Medical: Southern Branch, 217; vote of sympathy with Dr. Dawson Williams, 217
Association, British Medical: South-Western Branch, 135; Presidential address: The doctor and the public (S. Noy Scott), 135
Association, British Medical: West Somerset Branch, 129; Presidential address: After ten years (W. H. Maidlow), 129
Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, 124; Presidential address: Principles of practice in relation to patients (R. J. Pye-Smith), 124
Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, Leeds Division, 18; idiopathic acidosis in children (Gordon Sharp), 18; scorbutus (Dr. Allan), 18; vote of thanks, 18
Association, British Medical: Clinical and scientific proceedings, 18, 108, 121, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 999, 1261, 1628, 1718, 1917
Association, British Medical: Altrincham Division and State sickness insurance, 1802
Association, British Medical: Bradford Division, supper and concert, 1805
Association, British Medical, evolution of (Henry T. Butlin), 241
Association, British Medical, future of, 170, 225, 350, 404, 490, 570, 580; a correction, 580
Association, British Medical, library, 898; *Catalogue of Periodical Publications*, 898
Association, British Medical, the medical museum, 580
Association, British Medical, and parliamentary elections, 96; leading article, 96
Association, British Medical, representation in, 118, 170
Association, British Medical, Science Committee Reports. *Report CXXIII*: The distribution of appendicitis, with some observations on its relation to diet (Owen T. Williams), 2016
Association, British Medical: The Sections. *Section of Anaesthetics:* Summary of proceedings, 314; report of proceedings, 751. *Section of Anatomy:* Summary of proceedings, 283, 314; report of proceedings, 1147. *Section of Bacteriology:* Summary of proceedings, 283, 323; report of proceedings, 1427, 1499. *Section of Diseases of Children:* Summary of proceedings, 284; report of proceedings, 1117. *Section of Dermatology:* Summary of proceedings, 284, 314; report of proceedings, 841. *Section of Gynaecology and Obstetrics:* Summary of proceedings, 284, 316; report of proceedings, 1208. *Section of Laryngology:* Summary of proceedings, 285, 317; report of proceedings, 1612, 1698. *Section of Medical Sociology:* Summary of proceedings, 285, 318; report of proceedings, 446, 608. *Section of Medicine:* Summary of proceedings, 286, 319; report of proceedings, 1032. *Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance:* Summary of proceedings, 286, 320; report of proceedings, 431. *Section of Odontology:* Summary of proceedings, 287, 321; report of proceedings, 617, 769. *Section of Ophthalmology:* Summary of proceedings, 287, 321; report of proceedings, 1307. *Section of Otology:* Summary of proceedings, 288, 322; report of proceedings, 1674; *Section of Pathology:* Summary of proceedings, 288, 323, 324; report of proceedings, 1403. *Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics:* Summary of proceedings, 289, 324; report of proceedings, 1583. *Section of Physiology:* Summary of proceedings, 289, 325; report of proceedings, 1329. *Section of Psychology and Neurology:* Summary of proceedings, 289, 325; report of proceedings, 1241. *Section of Radiology and Medical Electricity:* Summary of proceedings, 290, 326; report of proceedings, 512. *Section of State Medicine:* Summary of proceedings, 290, 327; report of proceedings, 368, 591. *Section of Surgery:* Summary of proceedings, 291, 329; report of proceedings, 931, 1059. *Section of Tropical Medicine:* Summary of proceedings, 292, 330; report of proceedings, 863, 961
Association, British Postal Medical Officers', 266; annual dinner, 266
Association, Brussels Medical Graduates', 179, 239, 499; dinner, etc., 179, 239; annual meeting and banquet, 499
Association, Caledonian Medical, annual meeting, 997
Association, Canadian Medical, 103; Dominion Registration Bill accepted, 103
Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, 1533; annual meeting, 1533; dinner, 1533
Association, Dublin University Biological, 1742; opening meeting, 1742
Association, Durham University Graduates', 168, 1803, 1903; dinner, 168; North of England, dinner, 1803; Southern Branch, dinner, 1903
Association, Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners', 1366; annual dinner, 1366
Association of Fellows, R.C.S.I., dinner, 1993
Association, Food Reform, International, 202; second annual report, 202
Association of Inspectors of the Poor, Stirling and Clackmannan, 1551
Association, Invalid Children's Aid, 119; the Queen becomes patron of, 119
Association, Irish Graduates', 341; luncheon party and summer meeting, 341
Association, Irish Medical, 808, 1553; and a National Medical Service, 808; Superannuation Bill, 1553
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 1831, 1933; sends letter to West Ham and East London Hospitals, 1831; autumn dinner, 1933
Association, London Post-Graduate, 712; information concerning, 712
Association, Manchester and Salford Provident Dispensaries, 110; annual report, 110
Association, Medical Library, 238, 641
Association of Medical Officers of Health, 1479; council meeting, 1479
Association, Medical Temperence, 1994
Association of Medical Women, Northern, 1921; uterine fibroids (Miss Ivens), 1921
Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 215, 224, 265, 1448, 1781; conduct and insanity (Charles Mercier), 215. *Annual Meeting*, 224, 265. *Autumn Meeting of Northern and Midland Division:* Hereditary syphilis and general paralysis (Dr. Middlemass), 1448; International Congress of Psychiatry (Bedford Pierce), 1448. *Quarterly Meeting*, 1781; insanity and marriage (G. H. Savage), 1781; eugenics and degeneracy (C. T. Ewart), 1781
Association, Medico-Psychological and Psychotherapeutic, International, 246; date of first annual meeting, 246
Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, 1717; nineteenth annual convention, 1717
Association, National, for Prevention of Consumption, 481, 809; issues special appeal, 481; in Scotland, 809
Association, Nursing, South Wales, 1279
Association, Philanthropic Reform, 1090
Association, Police Surgeons', 340; annual meeting, 340
Association, Poor-law Medical Officers' of England and Wales, 84, 202, 334, 1353; annual meeting, 84; report of council, 84; Poor-law medical reform—what it should aim at (Dr. Major Greenwood), 84; the medical profession and Poor-law reform (J. C. McVail), 85; annual dinner, 88; council meeting, 202, 1353; agenda of special meeting, 202; special general meeting, 334
Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives, council meeting, 1831
Association of Public School Science Masters, 2040
Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1479, 1534; annual meeting, 1479, 1534; annual dinner, 1534
Association of Registered Medical Women, 1633, 1975; medical women in India (Miss Benson), 1633; dental clinics (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), 1975; tuberculin treatment (Hilda Clark), 1975
Association, Rural Housing and Sanitation, annual report, 1916
Association, Sanitary Inspectors', 1180, 1182; meeting of North-west Centre and address by Dr. F. Vacher, 1180; meeting of South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 1182
Association, Sanitary, West of Scotland, 1809; twenty-ninth annual meeting, 1809
Association, St. Andrew's Ambulance. *See* Ambulance

Association, State Charities Aid, New York, appoints committee on mental hygiene, 1835
Association, State Children's, 1360; seventh report, 1360
Association of Veterinary Officers, 1089; annual meeting, 1089; and public health, 1089
Association, Women's Imperial Health, 238, 481, 648, 1283, 2044; change of title, 238; a caravan mission of health, 481; infant mortality, 648; meeting at Ballsbridge, 1283; annual meeting of Dublin Branch, 2044
Association, Yorkshire and Derbyshire Registrars', 292; and death certification, 292
Associations, nursing, and Poor Law reform, 215; rules for, 1987
Assurance. *See* Insurance
ASTEN, WALTER: Coroners' Law and Death Certification Bill, 494
Asthma, nasal cauterization in, 54, 174
Asthma, vaccine treatment of, 1199
Asthmatical patients, Australia for, 1664
Astley Cooper prize for 1910 awarded to E. H. Starling, 238
Asylum attendants' grievances (Ireland) 1462
Asylum, Belfast District Lunatic, annual report, 648
Asylum, Broadmoor, 159; (Mrs. Hannah Smith), 159
Asylum capitation grants (Ireland), 1091, 1554, 1652
Asylum, Dundee District, information concerning, 704
Asylum, Earlswood, 498, 993; the King becomes patron of, 498; gloomy financial position of, 993
Asylum, Glasgow Royal, centenary of, 1281
Asylum, Henshaw's Blind (Manchester), 1364
Asylum patients, private and pauper, 1650
Asylum rates in Ireland, 1464
Asylum, Richmond, suicide at, 1810
Asylum, Royal Morningside, Edinburgh, information concerning, 701
Asylum, Waterford, 105; question in Parliament, 105
Asylum work of the London County Council, 1081
Asylums, L.C.C., administration of, 1738
ATKINSON, F. P.: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 1190; draughts, 1469; rheumatoid arthritis, 1755; life in the open, 1820; chronic internal haemorrhoids, 1832
ATKINSON, JOHN P.: Climate for latent phthisis, 360
Atmosphere of English coast towns, 1103
Atresia of choanae, congenital (J. S. Fraser), 1698; discussion on, 1701
Atrophic rhinitis. *See* Rhinitis
Atrophy, tabetic optic, 485
Attendance, medical. *See* Medical
ATTHILL, LOMBE, death of, 801; obituary notice of, 917, 1011
ATTLEE, E.: Early diagnosis of uterine cancer, 663
AUBERT: Malta fever in France, 1545
Auditory meatus. *See* Meatus
AUDRY, C.: Pitch cancer, 630
AUBREY, G. K.: Treatment of slight wounds by iodine, 973
AUFRECHT, E.: *Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Arteriosklerose*, rev., 20
AULD, A. G.: Auscultatory percussion, 411
Aural tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Auricle and meatus, congenital malformation of (Arthur Cheatle), 1775
Auscultation of the abdomen, 411
Auscultatory percussion, 52, 232, 411, 662
Auscultatory sphygmometry (George Oliver), 80
AUSTEN, HAROLD: Effects of drugs in the causation of dental caries, 772
Australasia, conditions of practice in, 727
Australasian Medical Congress. *See* Congress
Australia, invitation to British Association to visit, 225. *See also* New South Wales, Sydney, Melbourne, etc.
Australia, South, special correspondence from, 999; South Australian Branch of the Association, 999; Australian Army Medical Reserve, 999; diphtheria, 999; hospital appointments (Adelaide), 999; district nursing, 999
Australia, West, 1537, 1797; health of, annual report for 1909, 1537; compulsory notification of phthisis in, 1797
Australia for asthmatical patients, 1664
Australian States, kissing the book form of oath to be abolished in, 1020
Austria, conditions of practice in, 727
Autofume, 1664
Automobile Club, Yorkshire, 71
Automobile exhibition, 1538, 1638; a novel drive for the magneta, 1638; Darracq novelties, 1638; new style Adler valves, 1639; a recruit for the worm drive, 1639; the new Armstrong-Whitworth machine, 1639; long-stroke high-speed engines, 1639; Humbers, 1639; worm-driven Sunbeams, 1639; new gearbox oiling, 1639; sleeve-valve Rovers, 1640; "V"-set two-cylinder vehicles, 1640; the Napier programme, 1640; a piston valve machine, 1640; the Metallurgique, 1640; coachwork and accessories, 1640
Automobile. *See also* Motor
Autotoxaemia and infection (E. C. Hort), 19, 33; leading article on, 33
AYNAUD, M.: *Le globulin des mammifères*, rev., 379
Ayr County Council and its medical officer, 1185
Ayrshire, outbreak of enteric in, 1653
Ayrshire schools, medical inspection of, 901

B.

Babies, Poor Law. *See* Poor Law
BABINSKI, Dr.: Hypnotism, 560
Baby, collapse of (Ronald T. Herdman), 1914
Baby's World, 477, 1171
Bacilli of the food-poisoning group, distribution of certain (F. A. Bainbridge and R. A. O'Brien), 1503
Bacilli, tubercle. *See* Tubercle
B. aertryck, fatal infection associated with (Drs. Firth, Bainbridge, and Ledingham), 1720
Bacillus coli infecting urinary tract in infancy and childhood (Charles R. Box), 1128; (John B. Pardoe), 1129; (J. Porter Parkinson), 1132; discussion, 1132
Bacillus coli in the urine (Leith Murray, Stenhouse Williams, and A. J. Wallace), 1443
Bacillus coli infections with special reference to their recognition and comparative frequency (J. Staveley Dick), 1301
B. paratyphoid (B), outbreak of gastro-enteritis due to (F. A. Bainbridge), 1515
B. typhosus, recognition of by complement fixation (H. R. Dean), 1516
B. typhosus, variations of the fermentation properties of (W. J. Penfold), 1672
Back-to-back houses. *See* Houses
Back numbers, the problem of, 1869
Bacteria, air, improved method of enumerating (L. F. Rettger), 558
Bacteria, new method for the differentiation of (L. S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton, and H. A. F. Wilson), 1919
Bacteria, nitrogen fixing, presence of in the soil (Hoffmann and Hammer), 1788
Bacteria, pathogenic, review of books on, 2032
Bacteria, variation among (W. James Wilson), 1909
Bacteriology of blood. *See* Blood
BADCOCK, J. H.: Buccal secretions and dental caries, 770; need for correction of malformation of teeth, 771
BADGEROW, GEORGE W.: Forceps for removal of turbinate bones, 628
Bag, a visiting, 628
BAGSHAWE, D.: *Trypanosoma gambiense*, rev., 260
BAILEY, C. F.: Method of treatment by radiant heat and iodine ionization, 518; relief of pain by high-frequency currents, 527; *x* rays in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 531
BAINBRIDGE, F. A.: Distribution of certain bacilli of the food-poisoning group, 1503; outbreak of gastro-enteritis due to *B. paratyphoid* (B), 1515; fatal infection associated with *B. aertryck*, 1720
BAINBRIDGE, G.: Plague among Europeans, 1948
Baird, a medical family of the name, 1401
BAKER, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 824
BALDWIN, HARRY: Crown and bridge work, 776
BALFOUR, ANDREW: Human trypanosomiasis, 855; Europeans in the tropics, 873
BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Sir J. Y. Simpson's centenary, 230; social aspects of the falling birth-rate, 449, 456; puerperal fever, 1223; femininism, 1285
BALLINGALL, GEORGE A.: Auscultatory percussion, 52
Balopticon lantern, 2033
Banana flour as a food for infants (Eric Pritchard), 1145; discussion, 1145
Bangor, new cottage hospital opened at, 1084
BANKART, Fleet Surgeon ARTHUR R., awarded Gilbert Blane medal, 1898
Bankruptcy and medical officership of health, 1565
BÁRÁNY, ROBERT: The vestibular apparatus and the cerebellum, 1245; diagnosis and treatment of infective labyrinthitis, 1675; aural tuberculosis in children, 1697
"Barber's rash," 663, 1100, 1195. *See also* Sycosis
BARCLAY, ALFRED E.: *X* rays in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 531; the normal and pathological stomach as seen by the *x* rays, 537; new stand for *x*-ray work, 544
BARDSWELL, NOEL DEAN: *Advice to Consumptives: Home Treatment, After-Care and Prevention*, rev., 1348
Barium carbonate as a rat poison, 1741
BARKER, A. E.: Local and spinal analgesia in relation to active service, 431
BARKLA, CHARLES G.: Treatment of cancer by *x* rays, 1532
BARLING, A. S.: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1064
BARLING, GILBERT: On malignant disease, 252; surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 937; operative treatment of fractures, 1060
BARLOW, HORACE MALLINSON: Appreciation of Joseph Frank Payne, 1751
BARNARD, HAROLD L.: *Contributions to Abdominal Surgery*, rev., 779
BARNES, A. E.: Tumour of the pons, 1525
BARNES, E: Tetanus in a septuagenarian, recovery, 376
BARNES, FRANK: Lymphadenoma, 1719
BARNES, Professor: School hours and tuberculosis, 1810
BARNES, STANLEY: Insanity and marriage, 1244; vestibular apparatus and cerebellum, 1247
BARNHILL, J. F.: *Principles and Practice of Modern Otology*, rev., 1723
BARR, Sir JAMES: Faith and healing, 113; use and abuse of lime salts in health and disease, 829; the Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine, 1094; an efficient circulation, 1335; letter from Sidney Ringer to, 1386; presentation to, 1459
BARR, J. S.: *Manual of Diseases of the Ear, including those of the Nose and Throat, in relation to the Ear*, rev., 1724
BARR, STODDART: Experiments bearing upon the practicability of treating meningitis (septic and specific) by means of lavage of the cerebro-spinal subarachnoid spaces, 1687
BARR, T.: *Manual of Diseases of the Ear, including those of the Nose and Throat, in relation to the Ear*, rev., 1724
BARRATT, J. O. WAKELIN: Complement deviation in relation to carcinoma, 1440
BARROW, PERCY J.: *Cornered*, rev., 1857
BARTON, G. A. H.: Ether administration, 768; combined tongue clip and Junker terminal, 1980
BASFORD, Dr.: Local irritants and cancer, 629
BASHFORD, E. F.: Pulmonary thrombosis, 1416
BASIL, M. M.: Notes on cholera, 839
Basilar artery. *See* Artery
BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Local and spinal analgesia in relation to active service, 432; hypodermic injections in "action," 433; isolation of disease carriers, 441; diagnosis of syphilis by the complemental deviation method, 1434
BASU, B. D.: *The Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 1924
BATEMAN, A. G.: The recent Special Representative Meeting and Special General Meeting, 170; Notification of Births Act, 818; contract practice and the medical profession, 909; Medical Defence Union, 1745
BATEMAN, H. R.: *Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda: Trypanosoma Pecorum*, rev., 1070
Bath, excursion to, July 30th, 229, 238
BÂTHIE, PÉRIER DE LA: Habits of ants, 93
BATTEN, G. B.: Radical cures by *x* rays, 524
BATTEN, RAYNER B.: Value of the diploma of the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 1471
Battersea, proposed dispensary for consumption in, 103
BATTESON, J.: St. Paul's thorn in the flesh, 920
BATTLE, CHARLES J.: Fraternal pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 197
Bauch's Busennährcreme, composition of, 1900
BAUGH, LEONARD D.: Paranoidal symptoms at the female climacteric, 1244
BÄUMLER, Professor: Chronic constipation, 1041; acromegaly, 1049
BAYLY, H. WANSEY: Practical value of the Wassermann reaction, 1430
BEACH, FLETCHER: Insanity and marriage, 1244
BEARD, Captain H: *Ophthalmic Surgery*, rev., 547
BEAUMONT, W. M.: Excursion to Bath, July 30th, 229; etiology of iritis, 1911
BECKTON, HENRY: On the absence of Altmann's granules from cells of malignant new growths, 1422
BEDDARD, OLIVER: Causation of sex, 828
Bedding, dirty (question in Parliament), 333
Bedding, infected, and soldiers' washing, 159
BEDDOES, T. P.: Comedo extractor, 2033
Bed-pan "Bed-easee," 667
BEEBE (of New York): Chemistry of cancer, 1257
Beetle, the cigarette, 1546. *See also* Cigarette
BÉGOUIN: Non-tuberculous pyosalpinx in virgins, 1936
Beit Foundation for medical research, election to Fellowships, 1930
BELCHER, G. CLEMENT: Sickness and Invalidity insurance, 407
Belfast, measles in, 109; anomalies of notification in, 169; Abbey Sanatorium, 169; ambulance calls in, 569; alleged sweating amongst outworkers in, 568; the linen trade and the Health Department, 809; proposed memorial to King Edward VII, 902, 1187; public health action, 1187; Whitehouse new sewerage works, 1187; report of M.O.H., 1187; health of, 1464, 1554; new sanitary laws in, 1811
Belfast Medical Students' Association. *See* Association
Belfast University. *See* University, Queen's, Belfast
Belgium, battle of the clubs in, 630; conditions of practice in, 727
BELL, Dr., presentation to, 624
BELL, Dr. (Sandbank), death of, 1462
BELL, JANE, appointed matron of Melbourne Hospital, 1291

BELL, W. BLAIR: Nature of "erosion" of the cervix, 652; dysmenorrhoea, 1214; puerperal fever, 1224; papillary ovarian cysts, 1237; fibrosis of uterus, 1239; concretions in the ovary, 1632
Belladonna in dyspepsia (F. Craven Moore and L. Kilroe), 1775
Belladonna in treatment of acute oedema of lungs (L. Gwillim Davies), 257
Bellefield Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
BELLOT, HUGH L.: *Pharmacy Acts, 1851-1908*, rev., 1979
Belts, magic, in the treatment of disease (G. Paul-Boncour), 95
Benenden Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
BENIANS, T. C.: Anatomy of the trigonum vesicae, 1152
BENNETT, F. J.: Buccal secretions and dental caries, 770
BENNETT, H. SELFE: Appreciation of Joseph Frank Payne, 1753
BENSEN, Miss: Medical women in India, 1633
BENTALL, WM. C.: Cause of appendicitis, 2049
BENTHAM, ELIZABETH: The falling birth-rate, 456
BENNETT, F. J.: Foodstuffs and dental caries, 619; climate and dental caries, 622
BENSON, ARTHUR H.: Method of enlarging certain forms of contracted socket, 1322
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 14, 24, 71, 193, 210, 256, 265, 496, 498, 584, 750, 841, 1092, 1371, 1387, 1528, 1669, 1850, 1990, 2011, 2025
Béraneck's tuberculin. *See* Tuberculin
BERGEY, D. H.: *The Principles of Hygiene: A Practical Manual for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers*, rev., 547
Beri-beri, 420, 499, 2027; in the United States, 499; two cases of (Sir Thomas R Fraser), 2027
Beri-beri, massage in, a disclaimer, 496
BERIEL, L.: *Eléments d'anatomie pathologique*, rev., 2032
"Berkefeld" filter, 1523
BERKELEY, COMYNS: Fibrosis of uterus, 1239
Berlin, special correspondence from, 45, 2045; Wassermann reaction; Ehrlich's new remedy for syphilis, 45; ashes of Robert Koch, 46; case of cholera in Berlin, 46; tribute to the late Robert Koch, 2045
Berlin Medical Faculty, centenary of, 1545
Bermondsey, public vaccination in, 1831
BERNE, J. GERALD: Case of peenash, 1441
BERRY, G. A.: Future of ocular therapeutics, 1307; carbon dioxide snow in eye work, 1312; anterior uveitis, 1327
BERRY, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 417
BEST, R. H.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham*, rev., 1070
BEVERS, Mr.: Wire filigree, 1973; double filigree operation, 1973
BEZOLD, FR.: *Textbook of Otology for Physicians and Students*, rev., 1724
Bicycle, Lea-Francis, with aluminium pedals, 496
Bicycle stand, 146
BIDWELL, LEONARD A.: Hepatic abscess following acute appendicitis, 507
BIER, Professor: Local anaesthesia with special reference to venous anaesthesia, 223
BIGGS, GEORGE NIXON: Case of lateral sinus thrombosis in which the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus was present, 258
BIGGS HERMANN: Administrative control of tuberculosis, 160
Bile ducts, congenital obliteration of (Parkes Weber and G. Dorner), 2028
Bilharziosis in Egypt, incidence of and its clinical manifestations (Frank Cole Madden), 965
Bill, Anaesthetics, and hypodermic injections of cocaine, etc., for local anaesthesia, 2052
Bill, Census, 39, 158, 218; in the Lords, 158; (Great Britain) report stage, 218
Bill, Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment), 172. *See also* Coroners
Bill, Education, 218; (physical training), 218
Bill, Immature Meat Prohibition, 332
Bill, Midwives (No. 2), 217, 270, 655, 820, 910; correspondence on, 655, 820, 910
Bill, Milk and Dairies, 219
Bill, Parliamentary Franchise (Women), 159
Bill, Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages (Scotland) Amendment, 219, 332
Bill, Shop (No. 2), 104, 219
Bill, Superannuation, 1553
Bill, Water Supplies (Protection), 332
Binet's method (Katharine L. Johnston), 791
Bio-chemistry, review of books on, 1264
Biological processes and radiation (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 533; discussion, 535
Biology, review of books on, 1446
Biometric laboratory. *See* Laboratory
Bionomics of pathogenic organisms, and its bearing on the spread of disease (A. C. Houston), 1499; (Otto Lentz), 1501; (F. A. Bainbridge and R. A. O'Brien), 1503; discussion, 1504; leading article on, 1541
BIRD, F. D.: Conditions simulating cancer of the stomach, 952
Bird's heart. *See* Heart
BIRKETT, H. S.: Tuberculin in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1708; vasomotor rhinitis, 1708
Birmingham, special correspondence from, 44, 168, 221, 345, 488, 566, 644, 807, 1038, 1182, 1278, 1550, 1804, 1883; open-air school, 44; health of Warwickshire school children, 168; University of Birmingham, 158; health of the city, 221, 488; report of M.O.H., 488; Hospital Saturday Fund, 221, 1550; medical inspection of Dudley school children, 222; memorial to King Edward VII, 345; tuberculosis in Warwickshire, 345; First Southern General Hospital, Territorial Force, 346; employment of married women and infantile mortality, 566; additional precautions against consumption, 644; milk supply of Birmingham, 644; the General Hospital, 645; provision for the insane in, 807; Guild of St. Luke, 1088; a new sanatorium for consumptives, 1182; rebuilding of the Children's Hospital, 1278; St. Thomas's men in the Midlands, 1550; work and financial position of the hospitals, 1550; memorial to the late Dr. Arthur Foxwell, 1804; the Huxley Lecture at the university, 1805; General Medical Practitioners' Union, 1883
Birmingham, Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association at in 1911. *See* Association
Birmingham University. *See* University
BIRT, Lieutenant-Colonel C.: Phlebotomus or sand fly fever, 875
Birthday honours, 35
Birthplace of modern surgery, 1733, 1821
Birth-rate, social aspects of the falling (J. W. Ballantyne), 449; (F. E. Fremantle), 451; (A. W. Gilchrist), 452; (D. W. Hunter), 453; discussion, 454; Alexander M'Kinlay, 998; leading article on, 637; correspondence on, 652, 820, 910
Birth-rate, the falling, in France (Professor Lannelongue), 1464
Births and deaths (Scotland), 332
Births, notification of, 413, 818
Births, Notification of, Act. *See* Act
BISHOP, HENRY DRAPER: Death certification in Guernsey, 494
BISHOP, S. O.: Ship surgeons, 2005
Bismuth gauze, 1926
BLACKER, GEORGE: *The Practice of Midwifery*, rev., 458
BLACKETT, JAMES F.: Coroners' Law and Death Certification Bill, 661
BLACKHAM, Major R. J.: *Malaria and Mosquitos*, rev., 313
BLACKMAN, J. G.: Haemorrhage of newborn, 1480
BLACKMORE, Sir RICHARD, 330; Sydenham's advice to, 390
BLACKWELL, EMILY, death of, 1011
Bladder, diverticulum of upper part of, with a patent urachus (C. E. Todd), 16
Bladder, drainage of for enlarged prostate, 1104
Bladder, suprapubic drainage of as an alternative to prostatectomy and as a relief operation (J. B. Pike), 76
BLAIR, CHARLES: *Errors of Refraction and their Treatment: A Clinical Pocket-book for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 549
BLAIR, DAVID: Insanity and marriage, 1244
BLAKER, T. F. J.: Destruction of flies, 920
BLANDFORD, Colonel JOSEPH W., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 36
BLAND-SUTTON, Mrs EDITH, appointed Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 398
BLAND-SUTTON, J.: Metastatic cancer of ovary, 1345
BLANE, Sir GILBERT, medal of awarded, 1898
Bleaching powder as a disinfectant, action of, 1987
Blind, care of in Edinburgh, 1994
Blind Poor, South London Institute for, 1401
Blindness, preventable, 1642; leading article on, 1642. *See also* Ophthalmia neonatorum
Blindness, prevention of, conference in Wolverhampton, 1550
BLOMFIELD, EDGAR ELDRIDGE, obituary notice of, 1567
BLOMFIELD, JAMES E.: Definition of inflammation, 354
Blood, bacteriology after death (Strauch), 1171
Blood cells, red, variation in the sizes of (Cecil Price Jones), 1418
Blood of crustaceans (Leo Loeb), 382
Blood in faeces, tests for occult, 13, 409
Blood, action of oleic acid and its soaps on (A. E. Boycott), 1420
Blood, physiological action of (Studzinski), 463
Blood platelets of mammals and an antiplatelet serum (Sacerdotti), 210
Blood pressure (G. A. Gibson), 1854
Blood pressure in arterio-sclerosis, high (R. D. Rudolf), 1667
Blood pressure, diastolic, clinical measurements of (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1389, 1556; a correction, 1556
Blood pressure, effects of electrical currents on (Ettie Sayer), 1052
Blood pressure, estimation of by means of the sphygmo-oscillometer (Kenneth Eckenstein), 1765
Blood transfusion (George W. Crile), 168
Blood volume of mammals (Georges Dreyer and William Ray), 19
BLUMFELD, J.: Present position and limitations of spinal anaesthesia, 762
BLUZET, ALBERT: *Hygiène générale des villes et des agglomérations communales*, rev., 546
BLYTH, ALEXANDER WYNTER, evidence of in the Crippen trial, 1380
Board of Agriculture, 888, 1934; issues pamphlet to instruct people how to distinguish edible from poisonous mushrooms, 888; and rat destruction, 1934
Board of Education, 1272, 1362, 1364, 1549, 1650, 1786, 1867, 1876, 1881, 1938, 1939, 2038, 2042; letter to London County Council *re* medical inspection in schools, 1272, 1364, 1549, 1939; and optical education, 1362, 1364; hygienic results of the provision of school meals, 1650; and accommodation for defective children, 1650, 1881; second annual report, 1786, 1867, 1876; teaching of infant management, 2038; and the Lancashire Education Committee, 2042
Board, Local Government, 355, 485, 563, 643, 801, 991, 1270, 1570, 1636, 1644, 1729, 1732, 1897, 1985, 2036; letter to Metropolitan Asylums Board *re* scarlet fever, 355; circular *re* provision of diphtheria antitoxin, 485, 643; circular *re* cholera, 563; infant and child mortality, report on, 801; thirty-ninth annual report, 991; report on flies as carriers of infection, 1270; report on Brackley Borough and Rural District, 1570; report on Conway Rural and Urban and Llandudno Urban District, 1570; report of Bridgnorth Borough and Rural District, 1897; text of circular to sanitary authorities, etc., *re* the extermination of rats, 1636, 1732 (*see also* Plague *and* Rats); report of Dr. J. C. G. Ledingham on typhoid carriers, 1644; issues an order under the Housing Act *re* advertisements and notices, 1729; general order *re* medical officers of health and inspectors of nuisances (leading article on), 1985; medical report of, 2036
Board, Local Government, Ireland, 486, 1463, 1810; *Report*, 486, 1463; boarded-out children, 486; advertising health resorts, 486; dispensary medical officers, 486; prevention of tuberculosis, 486; building of sanatoriums, 486; sanitary milk supply, 486; Old Age Pensions Act, 1463; pauperism, 1463; Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905, 1463; vaccinations, 1463; midwives, 1463; Public Health Acts, 1463; new inspector appointed, 1810
Board, Local Government, for Scotland, 108, 165, 166, 334, 997, 1741, 1807; issues regulations *re* Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909, 108, 165; bleached flour as food, 166; fifteenth annual report, 334; the inspector and the slums of Inverness, 997; and plague prevention, 1741; and the provision of antitoxin, 1807
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 235, 355, 616, 988, 1570; hospitals of, 235; letter from Local Government Board *re* scarlet fever, 355; courses of lectures and demonstrations in hospital administration, 616; report (leading article), 988; empowered to supply antitoxic serum, 1570
Board, Central Midwives, 1927; report for year ending March 31st, 1910, 1927
Board of Trade, sight tests, 40, 300, 1872; leading article on the Board of Trade Committee on Colour Blindness, 335; and scale of medicines prescribed for use on board ship, 827; leading article on the official report of sight tests used in the mercantile marine, 1872
"Boarded out" children, attendance on, 2055
Boards of guardians: Enniskillen, and Dr. J. Wilson, 110; the Chorlton, and outdoor Poor Law relief, 167; the Youghal, salaries of dispensary doctors, 169; Drogheda, and payment for extra professional assistance, 998; South Manchester, and consumptive cases, 1277; the Hampstead, *re* private and pauper asylum patients, 1650; the Dublin, and pasteurized milk, 1743; the Lewisham and the medical officer (Macnamara *v.* T. Shaw and Co.), 1948
Boards of guardians, powers of, when appointing medical officers, 1755
BOENNINGHAUS, G.: *Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde für Studierende u. Aerzte*, rev., 1724
BOLTON, CHARLES: Some points in the treatment of gastric ulcer, 501, 1719; influence of diet upon the formation and healing of acute ulcer of stomach, 1963
BOLTON, JAS. P.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1756
Bolton, tuberculosis at, 1804
BOMBARDA, Professor MIGUEL, assassination of, 1102; obituary notice of, 1473
Bombay, small-pox epidemic in, 268; Leper Act in, 750; Grant Medical College report, 904; Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, 904; health of the city, 904
BOND, C. J.: Method of establishing colotomy openings and permanent ureteral fistulae, 939; abdomino-perineal operation for cancer of rectum, 943; presentation to, 1874
BOND, F. D.: Lactic acid therapy, 1593
Bonesetting, 638. *See also* Mechano-therapy *and* Practice, unqualified
Bonn, anthropological society founded in, 1895
BONNER, JOHN H.: Public debates on vaccination, 2001
BONNEY, S. G.: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis and its Complications*, rev., 1348
Bony changes in *x*-ray dermatitis. *See* X-ray *and* Dermatitis
"Booking fees." *See* Fees
Books for a public health department, 1007

Borax and meat preservation, 332. *See also* Meat
Boric acid as a food preservative, 1651
Bordeaux, first ages of medicine in (Dr. Durodié), 1869
BORDIER: Action of ultra-violet and *x* rays on protozoa, 1078
BORNSTEIN, A.: Compressed air and decompression, 980
BORREL: Cancer carriers, 1267
BORST: Cancer in animals, 1267
BOSWELL, DUDLEY W.: Siamese twins, 1523
Botryomycosis, human (R. G. Archibald), 971
Bottle feeding and flat chests, 1664
BOTTOMLEY, F. C.: Puerperal fever, 1564
BOUSFIELD, Captain LEONARD, receives permission to accept Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh, 56
BOUSFIELD, STANLEY: Spiritual healing and the "Guild of Health," 464, 655, 911, 1099
"Bovril," 1661, 1746
BOWLAN, MARCUS M.: Definition of inflammation, 233
BOX, CHARLES R.: Infections of the urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in infancy and childhood, 1128; tuberculous bronchial adenopathy, 1137; pulmonary thrombosis, 1416
Box's pills and golden fire, composition of, 987
BOYCE, Sir RUBERT: *Health, Progress, and Administration in the West Indies*, rev., 200; yellow fever in West Africa, 1085; proof of the endemic origin of yellow fever in West Africa, 1771
BOYCOTT, A. E.: Ankylostomiasis, 888; alcohol vapour and oxygen, 1411; action of oleic acid and its soaps on the blood, 1420
BOYD, FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, estate of, 202
BOYD, Rev. FRANCIS: Faith and healing, 464, 572, 822, 1002
Boy's Own Paper, rev., 1859
Brackley Borough and Rural District, Local Government Board report, 1570
BRADBURNE, A. A.: Combined tarsal cyst knife and curette, 1349; glaucoma, 1775, 1974
BRADBURY, Professor: Lactic acid therapy, 1593
BRADFORD, J. ROSE, recommended for election to secretaryship of Royal Society, 1548
Bradford, report of school medical officer, 805; Notification of Births Act in, 1278; appointment of a Bradford dentist for London schools, 1278; Bradford Corporation sanatorium for consumptives, 1278; the medical societies, opening of new session, 1365; Anthrax Investigation Board, 1365; prosecution of milk dealers, 2043; St. Catherine's Home for Cancer and Incurables, 2043
Bradford Division. *See* Association, British Medical
Bradshaw lecture *See* Lecture
BRADSHAW, T. R.: "Thomas Sydenham, his Life, his Work and Influence," 1277
BRAILEY, W. H.: Anterior uveitis, 1327
Brakes for steamships, 981
BRAMWELL, BYROM: Case of obscure nervous disease, 2027; myxoedema, 2027
BRAMWELL, E.: Brown-Sequard paralysis, 2027
Bread, infection carried by, 105
Bread, "Veda," 201
Breast cancer. *See* Cancer
Breast, cystic disease of (D'Arcy Power), 1526
Breast-feeding and human milk (Olive M. Elgood), 1139
Breconshire, appointment of medical officer for the county of, 1890
BRETON, MOYLE, obituary notice of, 237
BRIDGE, J. F.: Medical profession and the falling birth-rate, 820; an unusual case of haematuria, 1344
Bridge of Weir, epileptic colony at, 1090
Bridgnorth Borough and Rural District, Local Government Board report (F. St. George Mivart), 1897
BRIEN, EDWARD H., obituary notice of, 1895
Bright's disease, chronic, treatment of (W. P. Herringham), 1
BRISCOE, J. C.: Practical value of vaccine therapy, 1917
BRISCOE, J. F.: Teaching of psychiatry, 1249
Bristol, special correspondence from, 1088, 1460, 1740; report of M.O.H., 1088; conferment of honorary degrees, 1460; new chemical and physiological laboratories, formal opening, 1740
Bristol University. *See* University
British Army. *See* Army
British Association. *See* Association
British Colonies, practice in, information concerning, 726
British Columbia, conditions of practice in, 726
British Guiana, conditions of practice in, 727
British health resorts *See* Health
British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
British Medical Association. *See* Association.
British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild. *See* Fund
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. *See* JOURNAL
British Universities Students' Congress. *See* Congress
Broadmoor Asylum. *See* Asylum
BROCA, A.: Artificial illumination, 980
BROCK, ARTHUR J.: Psychology of the consumptive, 174
BROCK, G. SANDISON: Medical practice by foreigners in Italy, 1745
BROCKBANK, E. M.: Appreciation of John Edward Platt, 417
Brompton Hospital. *See* Hospital
Bronchial adenopathy. *See* Adenopathy
Bronchial obstruction, results of (G. Newton Pitt), 1845
Bronchitis (P. R. Cooper), 1722
"Broncho-oïdiosis, tropical" (Aldo Castellani), 868
BRONNER, ADOLF: Atrophic rhinitis followed by gumma of bridge of nose, 776; pedunculated fibroma, 1920
Bronze Age finds, 1996
Bronzing carried on in factories and workshops, 664
BROOK, W. H. B.: On the working of the Workmen's Compensation Act of 1906, 133
BROOKE, A. G.: Primary lupus vulgaris, 2029
BROOMHALL, BENJAMIN C., receives permission to accept Imperial Chinese Order of Double Dragon, Third Class, First Division, 1930
BROUARDEL: *Traité d'hygiène* rev., 546
BROUGHTON, L. C. S.: Possible fallacy in Fehling's test for surgeon, 2012
BROWDY, M. W.: Chronic internal haemorhoids, 1832
BROWN, DAVID: Pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur waters (Harrogate), 421
BROWN, GEORGE ARTHUR, obituary notice of, 1895
BROWN, HERBERT H.: A cause of death after operation for appendicitis, 508, 913; the recent cases of plague in Suffolk, 1490
BROWN, Dr. JOHN: *Rab and His Friends*, memorial tablet to, 556; centenary of, 1273
BROWN, JOHN: Isolation of disease carriers, 441; home treatment of scarlet fever, 594; summer diarrhoea, 608; a cause of death after operation for appendicitis, 653; State sickness and invalidity insurance, 1467
BROWN, LANGDON: Acidosis, 1037
BROWN, NICOL: What are the best ambulance arrangements for hospitals? 1072
BROWN, ROBERT CHARLES, freedom of Preston conferred upon, 1086
BROWN, WILLIAM: Intelligence in school children, 791
BROWN, W. LANGDON: Hunterian Society Silver Medal, 1471
BROWNE, Fleet Surgeon ROBLEY H.: Ventilalation in modern warships, 445
BROWNING, CARL H.: Lecithin and cholesterin as reagents for the detection of syphilitic serum, 1439
BROWNLEE, ALEXANDER: Ether administration, 768
Brownlow Hill Workhouse. *See* Workhouse
Brown-Sequard paralysis (E. Bramwell), 2027
BRUCE, ALEXANDER: Vestibular apparatus and cerebellum, 1247; tabes dorsalis, 1257; demonstration of in sclerosis of the adventitia, 1260
BRUCE, Sir DAVID: *Malta Fever*, rev., 549; human trypanosomiasis, 864; *Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda: Trypanosoma Pecorum*, rev., 1070; address as President of United Services Medical Society, 1358
BRUCE, H. A.: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 936
BRUCE, J. MITCHELL: The dominance of etiology in modern medicine, 246
BRUCE, W. IRONSIDE: *X* rays and the growing brains of rabbits, 526
BRUCE, WILLIAM: Report of the Education Committee of the General Medical Council, 1946
Bruch, membrane of (George Coats), 1345
BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER: The toxins of fatigue, 157; clinical measurement of diastolic blood pressure and cardiac strength, 1389, 1556; a correction, 1556; effects of digitalis on the heart, 1609
BRUSHFIELD, THOMAS NADOULD, obituary notice of, 2054
Brussels, School of Tropical Medicine established in, 2011
Brussels exhibition. *See* Exhibition
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association. *See* Association
BRYAN, DOUGLAS: Insurance on the cheap, 1561
BRYAN, J. H.: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1620; enucleation of tonsil, 1625
BRYANT, T.: Use of iodine solutions for antiseptic purposes, 1004
BRYCE, ALEXANDER: Mechano-therapy in disease, 581; limitations of curdled milk therapy, 1586
BRYSON, LEONARD H.: Haemorrhage of the newborn, 2012
BRYSON, Major R.: *The Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers and the General Public*, rev., 1780
Buccal secretions and dental caries (Kenneth Goadby), 769; discussion, 770
BUCHANAN, Lieutenant Colonel A., 261, 305, 397; *Cats as Plague Preventers*, rev., 261
BUCHANAN, FLORENCE: Significance of the pulse-rate in vertebrate animals, 988
BUCHANAN, R. M.: Bionomics of pathogenic organisms, 1505
BUCKLAND, Dean, and the heart of Louis XIV, 535, 889
BUCKMASTER, Dr.: An efficient circulation, 1337; food requirements, 1340; gas exchange in lungs, 1342
Budapest, special correspondence from, 813, 999, 1943, 1997, 2045; Ehrlich's new anti-syphilitic remedy in Hungary, 813; Professor Forel on heredity and education, 999; care of mentally deficient school children, 1943; weaning of young children, 1943; progress in the study of cholera (Hugo Preisz), 1997; preventive treatment of syphilis, 2045; Dr. Lorand on the prolongation of life, 2046; crusade against tuberculosis, 2046
Budget, 103, 158; decreased consumption of alcohol, 103; old age pensions, 103; unemployment and invalidity insurance, 104; general discussion on, 158
Buffon's engraving of a piebald negress, 658
Bug-infected room, cleansing of, 355, 499
Builth Wells, hydro for, 1182
BUIST, R. C.: Hospital management, 448; the falling birth-rate, 454; treatment of dystocia in pelvic contraction, 1232; national medical service, 1465, 1556, 1653, 1743, 1816, 1944
Bulgaria, conditions of practice in, 727
BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN: Value of a very restricted diet in certain acute diseases of the skin, 847
BUNCH, J. L.: Treatment of some skin diseases by vaccine-therapy, 858; morphoea, 2028
Bundoran, health of, 1091
BURDETT, Sir HENRY: Hospital management, 440
BURGESS, MILDRED M.: *The Care of Infants and Young Children in Health*, rev., 1778
BURGHARD, F. F.: Splenectomy for splenic anaemia, 1972
Burial certificates for stillborn children, 2010
BURNET, JAMES: *The Pocket Clinical Guide*, rev., 460
BURNETT, E. NAPIER: Recurrent monstriparity, 194
BURNETT, F. MARSDEN: Draughts, 1891
Burns, *x*-ray treatment of (Alfred Eddowes), 862
Burroughs and Wellcome awarded Grand Prix for their exhibit at International Hygiene Exhibition, Buenos Aires, 1104
BURTON, WILLIAM E.: Rhubarb poisoning, 2026
BURY, JUDSON: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1254
BUSCHOLD, Dr.: Industrial poisoning, 980
BUSHBY, THOMAS: Multiple growths, 1443
BUSHNELL, F. G.: Pathological branch of public health service, 405
Büsteria, composition of, 1900
BUTCHER, DEANE: Radium-therapy in malignant disease, 518; radical cures by *x*-ray treatment, 522
BUTLER, T. HARRISON: Habits of seamen, 53; etiology of iritis, 573
BUTLIN, HENRY T.: The evolution of the Association and its work, 241; demonstration of a hearing apparatus, 1693; carcinoma is a parasitic disease, 1947
BUTTAR, CHARLES: Spiritual healing and the "Guild of Health," 911, 1099
BUTTERFIELD, N. A.: The drug habit—tobacco, 239
BUTTERWORTH, RUPERT: Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment) Bill, 173
BUXTON, DUDLEY W: Dosimetric method of administering chloroform, 751
Buying up the medical profession, 564
BUZZARD, E. FARQUHAR: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1255; ophthalmoplegia, 1319
BYERS, Sir JOHN, re-elected President, Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 1363; *Ulster Ambassadors to China: Macartney, Pottinger, Jordan*, 1540
BYGOTT, A.: Poor Law reform, 375; medical treatment of school children, 594; death certification, 600; State sickness insurance, 615; new Midwives Bill, 820
BYWATERS, H. W.: Presence of sugar in healthy urine as a source of the osazone reaction, 78, 228, 353

C.

CABOT, R. C.: *Physical Diagnosis*, rev., 460
CADELL, GRACE: The falling birth-rate, 455
Cadum, composition of, 1352
Caesarean section in treatment of dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus (W. Manson Fergusson), 1970
Caesarean section and hebosteotomy, extraperitoneal (Professor Döderlein), 1241
Caffeine and theobromine (V. H. Veley and A. D. Waller), 141
CAGLIOSTRO, Count, 883
CAILIEAU, Dr.: Ankylostomiasis, 888
CAIRD, Professor: Epithelioma of the tongue, 1525; cancer of pylorus, 2027
Cairo, sandfly fever in (Llewellyn Phillips), 963

Caisson disease (Leonard Hill), 785
Caius, Dr., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1269
Calcium chloride in rhinorrhoea (Richard Lake), 79
Calculi, renal, skiagrams of, and of fractures due to muscular violence (Owen L. Rhys), 1116
Calculi, urinary diagnosis of (Maurice Hayes), 1854
Calculus, renal, an immense (George W. Ord), 429
Calculus, renal, value of screen examination in diagnosis of (Leonard A. Rowden), 531
Calculus in ureter, radiography in, 1175
Calculus, impacted ureteral (Alexis Thomson), 2027
Caledonian Medical Association. *See* Association
California, practice in, 1199
CALKINS, G. N.: *Protozoology*, rev., 199
CALWELL, WILLIAM: Ether drinking in Ulster, 387
Cambridge Hospital for Special Diseases, 2011
Cambridge University. *See* University
Cambridge University Press Diaries. *See* Diaries
CAMERON, Sir CHARLES, honour for, 1091, 1941
CAMERON, Sir HECTOR, tribute to, 1184
CAMERON, MURDOCH: Dysmenorrhoea, 1214
Cameron prize lecture, 223
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Results of "pancreatic reaction," 8, 409; on the presence of sugar in healthy urine as a source of the osazone reaction, 176, 295; test for occult blood in faeces, 409
CAMPBELL, D.: Medicaments applied to the uterus tasted immediately, 420
CAMPBELL, HARRY: Foodstuffs and dental caries, 619; tabes dorsalis, 1257
CAMPBELL, HELEN T.: *Practical Motherhood*, rev., 1976
CAMPBELL, JOHN: Air embolism during labour, 1224
CAMPBELL, KENNETH: Etiology of iritis, 231, 573; definition of inflammation, 354; Bradshaw Lecture on cancer, 1947; correspondence on, 1947, 2001
CAMPBELL, ROBERT: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 937; lesions of the isolated appendix vermiformis in the hernial sac, 1145
CAMPBELL, THOMAS: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 350
Camps, day and night, for tuberculous patients, 993
Canada, conditions of practice in, 726, 1199
Canadian Medical Association. *See* Association
Canadian water supplies, 1989
Canary Isles, 180
Cancer (Sir Alfred Pearce Gould), 1836; correspondence on, 1947, 2001, 2049
Cancer in animals discussed at International Conference, 1267
Cancer is a parasitic disease, 1947, 2001, 2049. *See also* Cancer, Bradshaw Lecture on
Cancer, "Antituman" for, 1177, 1821
Cancer, body metabolism in, report of committee to British Association, 787
Cancer of breast, amputation and after-treatment by secondary *x* rays of known quality; a suggestion (William Mitchell), 2025
Cancer carriers discussed at International Conference, 1267
Cancer, one cause of, as illustrated by epithelioma in Kashmir (Ernest F. Neve), 589
Cancer, complement deviation in relation to (J. O. Wakelin Barratt), 1440
Cancer Conference, International, 643, 1266, 1943; date and place of meeting, 643; opening ceremony, 1266; welcome to delegates, 1266; scientific proceedings, 1267; treatment, 1267; immunity, 1267; cancer carriers, 1267; cancer in animals, 1267; entertainments, 1267; closing meeting, 1268; note on, 1943
Cancer and diabetes death-rates (leading article), 213
Cancer, gastric, oleic acid in diagnosis of, 1645
Cancer immunity, discussed at International Conference, 1267
Cancer, induced cell division and, 2007, 2052
Cancer, inheritance and infection in (Soegaard), 1987
Cancer and local irritants, 589, 629
Cancer, kangri, 589, 629, 912, 1825
Cancer, mouse, experiments with air-dried (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), 1720
Cancer of ovary, metastatic (J. Bland-Sutton), 1345
Cancer of pancreas and liver (Lloyd Roberts and Moore Alexander), 1632
Cancer of pelvic colon, radical abdomino-perineal operation for (W. Ernest Miles), 941; discussion, 943
Cancer of pylorus (Professor Caird), 2027
Cancer, pitch, 630
Cancer radium in treatment of (Louis Wickham), 1067
Cancer of rectum, radical abdomino-perineal operation for (W. Ernest Miles), 941; discussion, 943
Cancer research at Manchester Royal Infirmary, 2043
Cancer Research Fund. *See* Fund
Cancer, serum treatment in, 663
Cancer, spontaneous cure of (Frank Godfrey), 2027
Cancer, spread of, among the descendants of the liberated Africans or Creoles of Sierra Leone (W. Renner), 587; correspondence on, 1193
Cancer of stomach, conditions which are often mistaken for (Alexis Thomson), 949
Cancer of stomach, conditions simulating (F. D. Bird), 952
Cancer of stomach, early diagnosis and treatment of (Herbert J. Paterson), 953
Cancer of throat (Robert H. Scanes Spicer), 1717; correspondence on, 1821
Cancer, treatment of, 1296
Cancer treated by *x* rays (Charles G. Barkla), 1532
Cancer, uterine (Archibald Leitch), 1920
Cancer, uterine, early diagnosis of, 663
Cancer of uterus or cervix, hysterectomy for, a suggestion (P. Clennell Fenwick), 1970
Candid friend on feminism (leading article), 1172. *See also* Feminism
CANDY, HUGH C.: *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic: Adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, rev., 628
CANTALOUPE: Malta fever in France, 1545
CANTLIE, JAMES: Massage in beri-beri, a disclaimer, 496; lacto-bacilline (Metchnikoff) in the treatment of tropical intestinal ailments, 875; rupture of hepatic abscesses into the lungs, 961
CANTONNET, A.: *Manual de neurologie oculaire*, rev., 548
Cape Colony, lunacy administration in, 398; conditions of practice in, 727
Capillary velocity, measurement of, 1826
Capsule, anatomy of and its clinical significance (G. Seccombe Hett), 1621
Caravan Mission of Health, 481. *See also* Association, Women's Imperial Health
Carbon dioxide, where it can be obtained, 1388
Carbon dioxide snow (S. W. Allworthy), 1628
Carbon dioxide snow and liquid air (Stopford Taylor and R. W. McKenna), 1973
Carbon dioxide snow and micro-organisms in diseases of the eye, 732
Carbon dioxide, solid, use of in dermatology (Edward Reginald Morton), 861
Carbon dioxide snow, use of in eye work (N. Bishop Harman and E. Reginald Morton), 1311; discussion, 1312
Cardiac disease, oedema from (F. R. Proctor-Sims), 197
Cardiac strength, clinical measurement of (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1389
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiff, report of medical inspectors of school children, 904; need of water storage, 1279; nursing in, 1652
Cardiff Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Cardiolysis for adherent pericardium (G. A. Sutherland), 2029
Cards, visiting, 1196
CARGILL, L. VERNON: Ophthalmoplegia, 1318; double proptosis, 1972
CARLESS, ALBERT: Adiposis dolorosa, 1524
CARLING, ROCK: Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, 1442
CARLYLE, OLIVER: Sea-sickness, 1103
CARMICHAEL, E. S.: Growth of new diaphyses, 2028
CARNOT: *Library of Therapeutics*, 976
Carriage, licence for, 667
Carrier state, experimental production of (Dr. Petrie and Dr. O'Brien), 1719. *See also* Typhoid
CARROLL, LEWIS: *The Hunting of the Snark*, rev., 1447
CARRY, M.: Last illness of Pascal, 981
CARTER, ROBERT BRUDENELL, appointed Honorary Commander of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 238
Casona cheese, 1980
Cassell's dusting powder, composition of, 1352
Cassell's medicines, composition of, 1351
Cassell's ointment, composition of, 1352
CASTELLANI, ALDO: "Tropical bronchooïdiosis," 863; *Manual of Tropical Medicine*, rev., 880
Cataract in India (Lieutenant-Colonel L. J. Pisani), 1312; discussion, 1315
Cataract operations, drainage after (G. H. Fink), 1327
Cataract, senile, case of dislocation of (Arthur J. Turner), 1068
Catarrh, prevention or abortion of, 914, 1097
Catarrh, middle-ear. *See* Ear
CATHCART, Dr.: Food requirements, 1340
Catholic Church and the Lourdes cures (Right Rev. Dr. Aidan Gasquet), 465; correspondence on, 571, 653, 1003, 1289. *See also* Faith healing
Cats as plague preventers (Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Buchanan), 261, 305, 397
CATSARAS, Professor: Compressed air and decompression, 980
Cattal, Yorkshire home for inebriates at, 1278
Cattle and sleeping sickness, 804. *See also* Sleeping sickness
CAUTLEY, E.: Infections of urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in children, 1132; *The Diseases of Infants and Children*, rev., 1778; splenic enlargement, 2028
CAVERHILL, THOMAS FRANCIS SPITTAL, obituary notice of, 1662
Celluloid in certain surgical procedures, value of (G. S. Thompson), 257
Cellulose films, new, 1980
Cellulose, study of (Erdmann and Schaefer), 1355
Celmo, composition of, 986
Census Bill. *See* Bill
Centenarians, Scottish, 998
Cerebellar tumour. *See* Tumour
Cerebellum, vestibular apparatus and (Dr. Bárány), 1245; discussion, 1247
Cerebral haemorrhage, cases of, under Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Cerebral surgery (J. Stewart), 1721
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
Cerebro-spinal subarachnoid spaces, treatment of meningitis by means of lavage of (Stoddart Barr), 1687; discussion, 1688
Certifying Factory Surgeons' Association. *See* Association.
Cervical spine. *See* Spine
Cervix, erosion of (Sigismund Gottschalk), 1240
Cervix, erosion of, nature of, 496, 652
Ceylon, conditions of practice in, 727
CHALMERS, ALBERT J.: *Manual of Tropical Medicine*, rev., 880
Chameleon oil, composition of, 983
CHAMPNEYS, Sir F. H., baronetcy conferred upon, 35
CHANCE, Sir WILLIAM, on the Poor Law, 402
CHANDHURI, S. K.: Case of penetrating wound of abdominal wall, with protrusion of the small intestine, 1853
Channel Islands, "cure" for epilepsy in, 500
CHAPIN, CHARLES V.: Disinfection after scarlet fever and diphtheria, 826
CHAPMAN, HAROLD: Uses and dangers of teeth and prosthetic appliances, 1097
CHAPMAN, H. G.: Interpretation of the precipitin reaction, 1510
CHAPMAN, PAUL: Chloroform administration, 755
CHAPMAN, RAYMOND J.: Severe case of scarlet fever followed by multiple abscesses, 1773
CHAPMAN, T. A.: Alcoholism and degeneration, 2048
CHAPPLAIN, J., death of, 1663
Charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
CHARLES, ANDREW: Surgical appointments in English hospitals, 496
CHARLES, Dr., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1663
CHARLES, Sir R. HAVELOCK: Special factors influencing the suitability of Europeans for life in the tropics, 869
Charleston, South Carolina, Pasteur Institute established at, 544
CHARLTON, Dr. EDWARD, in Shetland, 1735
CHEATLE, ARTHUR: Syphilis in relation to otology, 1524; congenital malformation of auricle and meatus, 1775; healed fracture of right temporal bone, 1775
Cheese, Casona, 1980
Cheese, potato, 1104
Chemists' shops, medical practitioners in, 825; branch surgeries in, 825
Chicago, new institute for medical research—Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Institute established in, 238; control of bovine tuberculosis, 1544; evasion of the law *re* sale of opium in, 1663
CHIENE, G.: Ectopic gestation, 2028
Child, The, 666, 1355, 1641, 2034
CHILDE, Mr.: Wertheim's operation, 1920
Childhood, incidence of tuberculosis in (Franz Hamburger), 76, 162
Children Act. *See* Act
Children boarded out, 269, 333; (deaths) question in Parliament, 269, 303
Children, cruelty to, conviction at Sale, 63
Children per family, number of, 1657
Children, idiopathic acidosis in (Gordon Sharp), 18
Children, mentally deficient, review of books on, 1347
Children, non-tuberculous joint-diseases in (J. A. Coutts), 1117; (Edred M. Corner), 1121; discussion, 1124
Children, unfit, care of in Glasgow, 900
Children's diseases, review of books on, 21, 1778
China Emergency Appeal Committee, 1189
China, opium in, reply to circular by Christian Union, 1748
China, plague in, 556, 1870, 1952
Chinese, medical works translated into, 981
Chloretone in treatment of a case of tetanus (Roland A. Hobbs and Eric W. Sheaf), 1402
Chlorides, estimation of (O. T. Williams), 1632
Chloroform collapse, massage of heart in, 1657, 1822, 2002
Chloroform Committee. *See* Committee
Chloroform, dosimetric method of administering (Dudley W. Buxton), 751; (Augustus Waller), 754; discussion, 754; leading article on, 797
Chloroform, early prejudice against, 636
Chloroform necrosis of liver (G. W. Goodhart), 1425
Chloroma, atypical (Dr. Firth and Dr. Ledingham), 1719
Chlorosis, optic neuritis in, 157, 231, 360
Choanae, congenital atresia of (J. S. Fraser), 1698; discussion, 1701

Cholecystectomy (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1975
Cholera, notes on (M. M. Basil), 839
Cholera, simple curative treatment of (Leonard Rogers), 835; correspondence on, 1005
Cholera in Berlin, 46; in Russia, 415; in Rome, 1548; issue of circular by Local Government Board, 566; the risks, 639; scare in Fifeshire, 646; scare in Austria, 1093; reported case admitted to Royal Free Hospital, 1108, 1275; progress in the study of (Hugo Preisz), 1997
Cholera and plague, 1275
Chorea (A. G. Yates), 1525
Cholesterin and lecithin as reagents for the detection of syphilitic serums (Carl H. Browning), 1439
Chorlton Board of Guardians, problem of outdoor Poor Law relief, 167
Choroid, endothelioma of (George Mackay), 142
Christian Science, 114, 170, 1100; Sir Henry Morris and, 114, 170; report of an inquest on Mr. Walter Statham at Urmston, 1100. *See also* Faith healing
Christison, Sir Robert, Life of: Medical expert evidence, 1454
CHROBAK, RUDOLF, obituary notice of, 1102
Chrysarobin, new facts concerning (P. G. Unna), 1593
Cigarette beetle, 1546. *See also* Beetle
Cigarette smoke inhalation, 239
Cinematograph in medicine, 1552
Cinematographic microscopy, 2037
Cinematography, Roentgen, 1645
Circular *re* child-bearing, 1956
Circulars to patients. *See* Patients
Circulation, factors that make for an efficient (E. A. Schäfer), 1331; discussion, 1332
Circumflex nerve. *See* Nerve
Civil list pensions, 154
Civil Servants (medical examination), 1801
Clackmannanshire, report of medical inspector of schools, 1090
Claim against a hospital. *See* Hospital
Clamp for use with plate electrodes, a new, 1447
Clare, sanatorium for county, 1942
CLARK, Colonel ANDREW, appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 36; introductory remarks as President of Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, 431
CLARK, HILDA: Tuberculin treatment, 1975
CLARK, SOMERTON: The falling birth-rate, 456
CLARK, Major S. F.: A curious coincidence, 1296
CLARKE, J. JACKSON: *Congenital Dislocation of the Hip*, rev., 380
CLARKE, J. MICHELL: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1254
CLARKSON, R. D.: Care of the feeble-minded, 1885
CLAYTON-GREEN, W. H.: *Pye's Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing*, rev., 1860
Cleanliness, the higher, 1082
Cleft palate operations (Thomas Sinclair Kirk), 2025
CLEGG, J. G.: Traumatic vertical hemiopia, 2029
CLEGG, W. J.: St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 120; College of Surgeons' dissections and surgery, 177
CLEMENTS, J. H.: Summer diarrhoea, 607
CLERK, Dr.: Extraction of the lens in its capsule, 565
CLIBBORN, Dr., 1993
CLIFFORD, FRANK C.: Phthisis and diabetes, 1006
Climate and dental caries. *See* Dental caries
limate in health and disease, effect of, report of committee to British Association, 786
Climat latent phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Climacteric, female, paranoidal symptoms at (Leonard D. Baugh), 1244
Climatology, review of books on, 459
Clinical Medicine, London School of, information concerning, 713
CLOGG, H. S.: Extensive necrosis of lower jaw, 2029
Clothing and phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH, poem by, 344
CLOUSTON, Dr., retirement of, 297; position of women, actual and ideal, 1885
Club attendance, terms for, 664
Club doctors, duties of when their patients become paupers, 1952
Clubs, battle of in Belgium, 630
Club, Glasgow University, in Manchester, 1549; in London, 1899
Club medical officers and accidents, 1196
Club patients, 1196, 1795
Clubs and medical practitioners, 1009
Clubs, nursing, doctors and, 1566
Clubs and unstamped receipts, 299
Clyde, pollution of the river, 1809
COATES, W.: Cause of appendicitis, 1343
COATS, GEORGE: Marginal keratectasia, 1345; the membrane of Bruch, 1345; atypical coloboma of iris, 1632
Cocaine, hypodermic injections of for local anaesthesia, and the Anaesthetics Bill, 2052
Cocaine and opium in the United States, 398
COCK, F. WILLIAM: First operation under ether in Europe, 1290
Cocoa congress. *See* Congress
COCKBURN, Sir JOHN A., elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1663
CODD, J. A: Experiment and observation in medicine, 1111
COHEN, GEORGE, appointed to Central Coronership for Middlesex, 1459
COLE, Dr.: Teaching of psychiatry, 1249
COLERIDGE, STEPHEN: "Lord Cromer as a medical expert," 52. *See also* Vivisection
Colitis, chronic mucous and ulcerative, operative treatment of (P. Lockhart Mummery) 948
Collapse in a baby (Ronald T. Herdman), 1914
College, Army Medical, 1472; distribution of prizes, 1472. *See also* Army, British
College, Anderson's, Glasgow, information concerning, 703
College, Epsom, 25, 333, 1457, 1731, 1819, 1890, 1946; fifty-seventh annual meeting, 25; prize distribution, 333; the King becomes Patron of, 1457; leading article on, 1731; correspondence on, 1819, 1890, 1946
College, Grant Medical, Bombay, report, 904
College, King's, 692; information concerning, 692; scholarships, 692. *See also* Hospital *and* University of London
College, Lahore Medical, 1092; complaints against, 1092
College, Livingstone, 483, 1969; *Year Book*, 483; missionaries and medical knowledge, 483; deficit, 1969
College, Lucknow Medical, 403
College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 714
College of Physicians and Surgeons, National, of Cuba, 1896
College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow, information concerning, 702; scholarships, 702
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 687; information concerning the study of medicine, 687
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 234, 689, 704; King's Professorship of Medicine, 234; information concerning the study or medicine, 689, 704
College, Royal, of Physicians of London, 357, 684, 1479, 1897; His Majesty's reply to address from the college, 357; reply of Queen Alexandra to address of condolence from the college, 357; membership, 357, 1479; licences, 357, 1479; fellowship, 357; communications, 357, 1479; Murchison Scholarship, 357; college officials, 357; reports, 358, 1479; library, 358, 1479; information concerning the study of medicine, 684; Dr. Caius, 1479; Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 1479; portrait of Sir Samuel Wilks, 1479; committee of management, 1479; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1479; Arms of Harvey, 1897; communication, 1897
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 358, 686, 730, 1387; pass lists, 1387; fellowship, 358; information concerning the study of medicine, 686; dentist degrees, 730
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 38, 177, 234, 259, 358, 553, 684, 728, 1179, 1293, 1568, 1661, 1754, 1777, 1828, 1954; additions to the Museum, 38; dissections and surgery, correspondence on, 177; election of members of Council, 234; the late King Edward, 234; King George and the honorary fellowship, 234, 1569; museum, 234, 358, 1569; library, 234, 1569; gift of books, 234; removal of members, 234, 1569; British Medical Association meeting, 234; election of officers and lecturers for the ensuing year, 234; meeting of members of, 259; diplomas, 358, 1569, 1954; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 358; examinership in dental surgery, 358; information concerning the study of medicine, 684, 728; dental surgery, 728; demonstrations, 1179; the late Mr. John Langton, 1293; donations, 1294; dental examinership, 1294; the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1294; Jenks scholar, 1294; International Congress at St. Petersburg, 1294; the last meeting, 1568; the Midwives Act, 1569; combination with the University of London, 1569; dentistry and anaesthetics, 1569; blindness, 1569; prizes, 1569; the King, 1569; finances, 1569; examination results, 1661, 1828; Examination Hall buildings, 1661; Bradshaw lecture, 1662; vacant examinership, 1662, 1955; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1662, 1754, 1955; vote of thanks, 1662; *Illustrated Guide* to (Arthur Keith), rev., 1777; General Medical Council, 1955; memorial to King Edward, 1955; scale of medicines in Mercantile Marine, 1955; Fellowship examination, 1955
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, Society of Members of, 553; extraordinary general meeting, 553
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 347, 358, 412, 498, 689, 704, 730, 1294, 1742, 1897, 1942; letter from president of to Chief Secretary for Ireland, 347; pass lists, 412, 1897; awards, 358; Barker anatomical prize, 498, 1294; information concerning the study of medicine, 689, 704; dental degrees, 730; the schools of surgery, distribution of prizes, 1294; funds of, 1742; pathological museum of, 1942
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, Association. *See* Association
College, St Mungo's, Glasgow, information concerning, 702
College, Trinity, Dublin, 403; reforms, 403
College, University, Cardiff, 699; information concerning, 699; scholarships, 700
College, University, Cork, 648, 704, 1464, 1652; Honan scholarships, 648, 1464; information concerning, 704; scholarships, 704; gifts to, 1464; county scholarships for, 1652
College, University, Dublin, 704; information concerning, 704
College, University, Galway, 403, 705; reply from Mr. Lloyd George, 403; information concerning, 705
College, University, London, 498, 692, 1171, 1828; appointments, 498; information concerning, 692; scholarships, 692, 1171; new chemical laboratory, 1828. *See also* University of London *and* Hospital
College, University, of North Wales, 1306; presentation of a great hall by Sir T. Pritchard Jones, 1306
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1182; special meeting of council, 1182
College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 713
Colleges, university, grants to, 1828
COLLEY, CONSTANCE: Psychology of the consumptive, 174
COLLIE, ROBERT J., and examination of claimants for compensation, 393, 413, 1008; compensation for industrial disease, 887; *Medico legal Aspect of the British Workmen's Compensation Act*, rev., 1925
COLLIER, W.: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 818; dilatation of heart and heart strain, 1854
Colliery medical appointments in Fife. *See* Fife
COLLINGWOOD, B. J.: Therapeutic use of alcohol vapour mixed with oxygen, 1408, 1658
COLLINGWOOD, Fleet Surgeon G. T.: Naval recruits, 441; awarded Gilbert Blane medal, 1898
COLLINS, H. BEALE: Home treatment of scarlet fever, 596
COLLINS, Sir W. J.: An efficient ambulance service for London, 353; Parliament and the medical profession, 561; reform of death certification, 599; *re* letter from on "coroners and death certification," 1792
COLLINSON, H.: Traumatic rupture of spleen, 1526
COLLINSON, T. A.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 1284
Colloids, 1654
COLMORE, G.: *The Crimson Gate*, rev., 201
Coloboma of iris, atypical (George Coats), 1632
Colon, idiopathic dilatation of (J. B. Molony and H. D. Rolleston), 1442
Colonial Office, appointments under, information, 726
Colonies, British. *See* British
Colotomy openings and ureteral fistulae, method of establishing (C. J. Bond), 939
Colour-blind face and voice, 2006, 2051
Colour blindness, testing for railway service, 40; Board of Trade tests, 40, 300, 335, 1872; (leading article), 335, 1872; questions in Parliament, 40; Liverpool Education Committee and, 1992
Colour blindness, congenital (G. H. Taylor), 457
Colour cinematography, 1296
Colour perception, relation of light perception to (F. W. Edridge-Green), 141, 483
Colour perception spectrometer, 461
Colour vision, tests for (Fleet Surgeon W. W. Pryn), 437; discussion, 439
Colour vision, trichromatic theory of (Sir W. de W. Abney), 1971
COLLUM, ROWLAND W.: Diet of a patient before operations under general anaesthesia, 1302
COMBER, ARTHUR W.: Ship surgeons, 662
Comedo extractor, 2033
Commissioners in lunacy. *See* Lunacy
Committee, Manchester Education, 167, 567; and medical certificates, 167; number of elementary schools, etc., under, 567
Committee, Manchester Midwives Supervising, 167, 489; appointment of medical inspector, 167; annual report, 489
Committee, Special Chloroform, 100; final report, 100. *See also* SUPPLEMENT, p. 47
Committee, Special Poor Law, report of, 1874
Compensation cases, medical examiners in, 2042
Compensation, claims for. *See* Act, Workmen's Compensation
Complement fixation method, diagnostic use of, 1427, 1450, 1562; (A. Wassermann), 1427; (H. Wansey Bayly), 1430; (Robert Muir), 1430; (J. Henderson-Smith), 1433; (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 1434; (Ivy McKenzie), 1435; (H. R. Dean), 1437; (L. W. Harrison), 1438; (Carl H. Browning), 1439; (J. O. Wakelin Barratt), 1440; leading article on, 1450; correspondence on, 1562
Complement fixation, recognition of *B. typhosus* by (H. R. Dean), 1516
Compounds, organic and inorganic, of certain elementary bodies, comparative therapeutic value of (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 1597
Compressed air disease. *See* Caisson disease
"Compurgation," 1455, 1561. *See also* Medical expert evidence

Conduct and insanity, 215
Conference, Cancer. *See* Cancer
Conference, Health-promoting Institutions, 1748
Conference, Hospitals. *See* Association, British Hospitals
Conference, British Pharmaceutical, 475; forty-seventh annual meeting, 475; addresses of welcome, 475; presidential address, 475; report of executive committee, 477; committee of medical men and pharmacists, 477; election of president, 477
Conference on Tuberculosis, Edinburgh, 106, 152, 160; leading article on, 152; the exhibition, 106: Royal Victoria Hospital Farm Colony, 106; annual meeting of the Royal Victoria Hospital, 106; popular lectures, addresses, and demonstrations, 107, 160, 164; religious service, 107; avenues of infection, 107; administrative control of tuberculosis (Hermann Biggs), 160; annual general meeting, 161; incidence of tuberculosis in childhood (R. W. Philip for Dr. Hamburger), 162; the working man in relation to tuberculosis (Charles Garland), 163; question of insurance, 164; what the tubercle bacillus does, (Sims Woodhead), 164; exhibition, 165; luncheon at the Royal College of Physicians, 165; reception by the Lord Provost, 165
Conference on Tuberculosis, International, 587; date and place of next meeting, 587
Confinement, contract for attendance in, 1009
Confinement, date of expected, 1571
Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, 642; infantile paralysis, 642
Congress of Anatomists, International, 482
Congress on Alimentary Hygiene, International, 377, 931; date and place of meeting, 377, 931
Congress, Balneological, German, date and place of next meeting, 1899
Congress, British Universities Students', 119 meeting in Birmingham, 119
Congress, Cocoa and Chocolate, standard of purity, 1577; date and place of meeting, 1577
Congress, Dairy, International, 898; offers prize for essay in milk, 898
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilography, International, 879, 1479; date and place of meeting, 879, 1479
Congress: Diseases of Occupation, 463, 887, 980, 1667; synopsis of papers, 463; opening ceremony, 887; State control and industrial hygiene (Dr. Dearden), 887; compensation for industrial diseases (R. J. Collie), 887; prevention of ankylostomasis (Sir Thomas Oliver), 888; question of illumination (L. Gaster), 980; miners' nystagmus (Drs. Romiée and Thibert and Dr. Moret), 980; compressed air and decompression (Lieutenant G. C. C. Damant), 980; indus-trial poisoning (T. M. Legge), 980; date and place of next congress, 1667
Congress of Forensic Medicine, International, 59; date and place of meeting, 59
Congress of French Medical Journalists, 1853
Congress of German Scientists and Medical Practitioners, 256; date and place of eighty-second annual meeting, 256
Congress on the Care of the Insane, International, 292, 415, 1457; date and place of meeting, 292, 415; foundation of an International League against Epilepsy, 1457
Congress, Irish Technical, 110
Congress, Medical, Australasian, 1354, 1929; information concerning date and place of next meeting, 1354, 1929
Congress of Medical Electrology and Radiology, International, 445; date and place of next meeting, 445
Congress, Medical, South African, 483; programme, 483
Congress of Medicine, French, 418; date and place of meeting, 418
Congress of Medicine, German Internal, 1777; date and place of next meeting, 1777
Congress of Medicine, International, 1094, 1265, 1276, 1448, 1548, 1899; correspondence on the date of the next meeting, 1094, 1899; meeting of general committee, 1265; election of president, 1265; election of treasurers, 1265; election of honorary general secretary, 1265; organizing committee, 1265, 1448; distinguished laymen and the congress, 1265; date of the congress, 1266; Executive Committee, 1448; Finance Committee, 1448; Reception Committee, 1448; *ex officio* members, 1448; work of committees, 1448; omission of Sir David Bruce's name from Organizing Committee, 1548
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, International, 1084, 1167, 1284, 1457; note on, 1084; report of, 1167; foreign representatives, 1167; work of the congress, 1167; British communications, 1167; clinical demonstrations, 1167; social functions, 1167; closing sitting, 1168; correspondence on, 1284; next meeting, 1457
Congress, Ophthalmological, Oxford, 396
Congress of Ophthalmology, International, 238; gold medal of awarded to Thomson Henderson, 238
Congress of Pathology, International, 418, date and place of meeting, 418
Congress of Pharmacy, International, 827
Congress, Physical and Medical, Flemish, 574; date and place of meeting, 574
Congress, Physiological, International, 80, 616; date and place of meeting, 80, 616
Congress of Physiotherapy, International, 396; report of the delegate of His Majesty's Government (J. Lewis Jones), 396
Congress of Psychiatry, International, 1448, 1628; next meeting in 1912, 1628
Congress, the Sanitary, 570
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 640
Congress, Sanitary, Scottish, 809; thirty-sixth meeting, 809
Congress, Surgical, French, 632; date and place of meeting, 632
Congress of Thalasso-therapy, International, 574; next meeting, 574
Conjoint Board in England: pass lists, 234, 358, 412, 1294, 1662; information concerning the study of medicine, 683
Conjoint Board in Ireland: pass lists, 412, 1198, 1294, 1569, 1828; information concerning the study of medicine, 688
Conjoint Board in Scotland: pass lists, 234, 237, 1294, 1569; information concerning the study of medicine, 686
Conjunctivitis, monocular, and lacrymal concretions (Rosa Ford), 778
CONN, H. W.: *Agricultural Bacteriology: A Study of the Relation of Germ Life to the Farm*, rev., 82
CONNAL, A.: Serum treatment of a horse suffering from trypanosomiasis, 874
CONNELL, Major: Medical requirements in war, 437
CONNOLLY, THOMAS: How to use the JOURNAL, 1290
Constipation, chronic, and its treatment (J. F. Goodhart), 1038; discussion, 1041
Consultation, ethics of, 2010
Consulting room, 1950
Consumptive, psychology of, 55, 174
Consumptives, after-care of, 1531, 1656; meeting convened by Charity Organization Society, 1534; correspondence on, 1656
Consumptives, a plea for, 819
Consumption Home, the Lanfine, 1809
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contract for attendance in confinement, 1009
Contract medical practice, 664, 909, 916; terms for club attendance, 664
Contract practice and the medical profession, 909, 1095, 1190, 1285, 1468
Contract in restriction of practice, 1101
Contracts not to practise, 59, 299, 414
Contusion, intrauterine (James Hamilton), 1344
Convalescent seaside homes, West of Scotland, 902
Conway Rural and Urban and Llandudno Urban District: L.G.B. report, 1570
COOK, J. HOWARD: Human trypanosomiasis, 865
Cooke's School, 695; information concerning, 695
COOMBE, RUSSELL: The Recent Special Representative and Special General Meetings, 117
COOMBS, CAREY: How to use the JOURNAL, 662
COOPER, J. W. ASTLEY: Treatment of morphinomania by the "combined" method, 2007
COOPER, P. R.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 116, 1368, 1466, 1654, 1817, 1887, 1944, 1998; bronchitis as it affects adults, 1722
COPE, Surgeon L. F.: Air and ventilation in modern warships, 443
COPE, V. ZACHARY: *Pye's Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing*, rev., 1860
Cork, Sanatorium for Consumption, 169
Cornea, conical (N. Bishop Harman), 1633
Cornea, right interstitial opacity of (A. L. Whitehead), 1721
Corneae, bilateral interstitial opacity of both (A. L. Whitehead), 1721
Corneal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
CORNER, EDRED M.: Diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous joint disease in children, 1121
CORNFORD, L. COPE: *London Pride and London Shame*, rev., 1859
Coroner, death of a, and an adjourned inquest, 393
Coroners, delegation of duties of, 893
Coroners' districts, rearrangement of, 1180, 1738
Coroners' inquests and medical witnesses (leading article), 480
Coroner's law and death certification, 98, 166, 172, 219, 292, 410, 494, 659, 818, 911, 1000, 1272, 1549, 1560, 1656, 1732, 1792, 1818; leading article, 98; note on, 1732; Public Control Committee's report to London County Council, 166; General Purposes Committee to London County Council, 1549; questions in Parliament, 219; correspondence on, 172, 410, 494, 659, 818, 911, 1000, 1560, 1656, 1818; reform of, discussed at annual meeting (Sir William Collins), 599; discussion, 600; piece of "Week" on, 1792; dangers of flannelette, 1272. *See also* Bill, *and* SUPPLEMENT, p. 90
Coroners' unauthorized autopsies, 359
Coroners' districts, adjustment of, 1180, 1738
Coroners and police surgeons, appointments of, 825
Coronership for London, Central, Walter S. Schröder appointed, 1458; correspondence on, 1472, 1560
Coronership for Middlesex, Central, George Cohen appointed, 1459
Correction, 1756, 1900, 2012. *See also* Errata

Correspondence, 46, 112, 170, 225, 295, 348, 404, 490, 570, 650, 814, 905, 1000, 1094, 1190, 1284, 1368, 1465, 1556, 1653, 1743, 1816, 1887, 1944, 1998, 2046
Abdominal disease, value of pancreatic reaction in, 230
Adiposis dolorosa, 1818, 2006
Air inside a mosquito net, 1100, 1190
Alcohol and oxygen, 1562, 1658
Alcoholism and degeneration, 1656, 1746, 1817, 1889, 1946, 2000, 2048
Ambulance service for London, an efficient, 353
Anaemia, pernicious, the pathology of, 54, 118
Anaesthetics Act, 1891, 2049
Annual Meeting. *See* Association
"Antituman" in cancer, 1821
Appendicitis, cause of, 1660, 1823, 1892, 2003, 2049
Appendicitis, cause of death after operation for, 653, 913, 1004, 1823
Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation, 1563
Artificial respiration in newborn infants 662
Association, British Medical, annual meeting, 112: notification and registration, 112
Association, British Medical, future of, 170, 225, 350, 404, 490, 570
Association, British Medical, the recent Special Representative and Special General Meetings, 117, 170, 352, 404
Association, British Medical, representation of, 118, 170, 225
Auscultation of the abdomen, 411
Auscultatory percussion, 52, 232, 411, 662
Bath excursion, July 30th, 229
Bill, Midwives, the new, 655, 820, 910
Birthplace of modern surgery, 1821
Birth-rate, the falling, 652, 820, 910; and the Poor Law, 910
Births Act. *See* Notification
Blood in faeces, tests for occult, 409
"Bovril," 1746
Bradshaw Lecture on cancer, 1947, 2001, 2049
Breconshire, appointment of medical officer of health for the county of, 1890
British Medical Benevolent Fund, 1820
British Red Cross Society, 1892
Buffon's engraving of a piebald negress, 658
Cancer among the African creoles, 1193
Cancer, Bradshaw Lecture on, 1947, 2001, 2049
Cancer, kangri, 912, 1825
Cancer, serum treatment of, 663
Cancer of the throat, 1821
Cancer, uterine, early diagnosis of, 663
Capillary velocity, measurement of, 1826
Carcinoma is a parasitic disease, 1947, 2001
Catarrh, prevention or abortion of, 914, 1094
Catholic Church and Lourdes cures, 1003
Cervix, erosion of, nature of, 496, 652
Children, number of, per family, 1657
Cholera, treatment of, 1005
Christian Science, 114, 170; Sir Henry Morris and, 114, 170
Clothing and tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
College of Surgeons' dissections and surgery, 177
Colour blind, expression of the, 2051
Colour-blind face and voice, 2006
Complement deviation in diagnosis, 1562
"Compurgation," 1561. *See also* Medical evidence, expert
Congress of Medicine, Seventeenth International, 1094
Congress of Obstetrics, Fifth International, 1284
Consumptive, psychology of, 55, 174
Consumptives, after-care of 1656
Consumptives, a plea for, 819
Contract practice and the medical profession, 909, 1095, 1190, 1285, 1468
Coronership for Central London, 1472, 1560
Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment) Bill, 172, 410, 494, 659, 818, 911, 1000, 1560, 1656, 1818
Death certification in Guernsey, 494
"Declarations of policy," 404
Dental surgery, degrees in, 1001
Dermatitis artefacta, 659
Diastolic blood pressure, a correction, 1556
Dietetics, the experimental method in, 1471
Digitalis, reaction of the heart to, 1818
Diphtheria antitoxin, provision of, 822
Disinfection in the tropics, 410
Dr. Hadwen. *See* Hadwen
Draughts, 1191, 1288, 1469, 1561, 1659, 1822, 1681
Drowning, tidal, means of rescue in, 54
Dysmenorrhoea, causes and treatment of 1561
Eclampsia, bad prognostic signs in, 1825
Eczema, is it on the increase? 1195
Edinburgh and the British Medical Benevolent Fund, 663
Education Committee of General Medical Council, report, 1946
Electric current, dangers of, 915, 1006

Correspondence (*continued*)
Enemy within our gate, 1095
Environment and heredity. *See* Heredity
Epigastric pain as a complication of mumps, 231, 352, 411
Epsom College, 1819, 1890, 1946
Ether, the first operation under in Europe, 1290
Ethics, instruction in, 1889
Europeans in the tropics, 1194
Faith healing, 48, 113, 171, 228, 571, 653, 822, 911, 1002, 1099
Fees for medical examination for insurance, 662, 821, 1006
Fehling's test for sugar, a possible fallacy in, 1289, 1825
Feminism, 1285, 1371, 1469
Flannelette, dangers of, 820
Food and energy, 56
"For the love of art," 1468
Future of the Association *See* Association
Galton Laboratory Memoir on the influence of parental alcoholism, 658
Glycerine, pure, intraperitoneal injection of, 1894
Glycosuria, surgical treatment of, 173
Golf competition for the Ulster Cup, 53
Hadwen, Dr., and the "Crimson Cross Remedies," 1657, 1747, 1820, 1890, 1947, 2000, 2051
Haemorrhage of the newborn, 1827
Hay fever, treatment of, 175
Heredity and environment, 50, 117, 231, 348
Hernia, strangulated omental, with few symptoms, 1658
Hospitals on the rates, 494
Hunterian Society Silver Medal, 1471
Hygiene Exhibition, the International, 1003
Hypertension, 1891
Hypnotism, dangers of, 354
Hypnotism and suggestion, 115
Hypodermic injections of cocaine, etc., for local anaesthesia, and the Anaesthetics Bill, 2052
"Induced cell division and cancer," 2007, 2052
Inflammation, definition of, 177, 233, 354, 408
Insane poor, provision for, 1658, 1825
Insurance agents and their methods, 1194
Insurance on the cheap, 1561
Intracellular saline injections, 1100
Iodine solutions for antiseptic purposes, use of, 1003, 1194, 1290
Iritis, etiology of, 231, 409, 573, 1195, 1564, 1660
Italy, medical practice by foreigners in, 1745
JOURNAL, how to use the, 662, 1005, 1100, 1290
"Kangri cancer," a physiological aspect, 912
Lens in its capsule, extraction of, 1194, 1825, 2006
Leucoderma and palaeogenesis, 405
Leucoderma among Parsis, 1827
Life in the open, 1820
"Lily rash," 1195
Local heat as a direct cause of molluscum contagiosum, 1817
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1745
London University and degrees in dental surgery, 1097
"Lord Cromer as a medical expert," 52
Lourdes case, 1289
Malignant disease, 661
Marshall, the late Mrs. Mary, 574
Massage in beri-beri, a disclaimer, 496
Massage of heart in chloroform collapse, 1657, 1822, 2002
Matriculation at the London University, 174, 354
Measles infection, control of, 1748
Mechano-therapy, 1004, 1564, 1824
Medical book-keeping, 661
Medical branch of the Navy League. *See* Navy
Medical Defence Union, 1745
Medical ethics at medical schools, a professor of, 1820
Medical evidence, expert, 1472, 1561. *See also* "Compurgation"
Medical law reform, 1819
Medical practice by foreigners in Italy, 1745
Medical profession, future prospects and position of, 491; and falling birth-rate. *See* Birth-rate
Medical Protection Society, London and Counties, 1745
Medical service, nationalization of, 47
Medical Sickness Society, 53, 176, 1099
Medicine, experiment and observation in, 1287
Mental and non-mental, 227
Middlesex Hospital, 1000
Midwives Bill. *See* Bill
Midwives, commissions to, 1194, 1289
Midwives and medical practice, 910
Mind and body, 114
Miracles. *See* Faith healing
Mongolian imbeciles, 659
Morphinomania by the "combined" method, treatment of, 2007
Morris, Sir Henry, and Christian Science. *See* Christian Science
Nasal cauterization in asthma, 54, 174
Naso-pharynx, a plea for, 1892
National Medical Service, 1465, 1556, 1653, 1743, 1816, 1944. *See also* Sickness and invalidity insurance
Navy League, medical branch of, 233

Correspondence (*continued*)
Notification of Births Act, 818
Ophthalmological qualifications, 2005
Ophthalmoplegia, partial and total, discussion on the diagnostic values of, 1747
Optic neuritis in chlorosis, 231
Otectomy, the hearing after, 1006, 1098, 1191, 1287, 1370, 1470, 1562, 1658
Palaeogenetic face-pattern in acroteric piebalds, 914
Pathological Branch of Public Health Service, 405
Pemphigus vegetans, case of, 1659, 1827
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pineal experimentation, 2002
Plague, 1471, 1658
Plague among Europeans, 1658, 1948
Poor Law babies in London and Berlin, 1006
Poor Law Commission, 493
Posture, influence of in physical examination, 49, 118
Practice, unqualified, and crime, 1747
Pregnancy after fallectomy, 1891
Professional women. *See* Women
Prostate, enlarged, treated without operation, 1818
Psycho-therapeutics, 1470
Puerperal fever, 1564, 1821, 1892, 2004
Referendum, 1655
Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Sandflies and fever in Malta, 662
School children, treatment of, 1822, 1894, 2002
Seamen, habits of, 53, 230
Seaside excursions for poor children, 176
Serum treatment in cancer. *See* Cancer
Ships' surgeons, 55, 113, 296, 353, 405, 411, 572, 662, 817, 912, 1003, 1191, 1287, 1563, 1820, 2004; a correction, 411
Sickness experience in friendly societies, 492
Sickness and invalidity insurance, 116, 229, 407, 492, 573, 650 814, 908, 1002, 1094, 1284, 1368, 1466, 1558, 1654, 1744, 1816, 1887, 1944, 1998, 2046. *See also* National Medical Service
Simpson, Sir J. Y., centenary of, 230
Six hundred and six, "606," 2002
Soldier's heart, etiology of, 1470
Spectacle Makers, value of the diploma of the Worshipful Company of, 1471
Spiritual healing. *See* Faith healing
"Spotted fever," portraits illustrating, 913
Strangulated omental hernia with few symptoms, 1562
Sugar in healthy urine as a source of the osazone reaction, 176, 228, 295, 353
Surgical appointments in English hospitals, 496
Sycosis, so-called "barber's rash," 663, 1100, 1195
Syphilis, diagnosis and treatment of, 1192, 1826
Syphilis, treatment of, 54
Teeth and prosthetic appliances, uses and dangers of, 1001, 1097, 1290
Teeth, value of, in the human economy, 1290
Territorial forces in war, aid to the sick and wounded of, 115
Tetanus and the motor car, 51
Thyroid extract in rheumatoid arthritis, 1892
Tracheotomy during administration of nitrous oxide gas, 55
Trade unions and sentiment, 295
Tuberculin, progressive doses of, 2051
Tuberculosis, relation of clothing to, 173
Tuberculosis and diabetes, 1006
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in Scotland, 2050
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of, 657, 822, 1096
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of, 46, 176, 225, 349, 406, 494, 570, 656, 818, 905, 1001, 1096 1190
Tuberculosis, secondary infection in, 1005, 1097
University of London Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, 405
Unqualified practice. *See* Practice
Vaccination, public debates on, 2001, 2052
Venereal diseases, control of, 2005
Viper or adder bite, case of (*Vipera berus*), 1005
Voluntary aid detachments, 1658
Vomiting, post-chloroform, 230
Women, professional, and maternity, 1656
Workmen's Compensation Act, the working of, 295
X-ray negatives, interpretation of, 915
Yellow fever in St. Kitts, 2006

CORY, W. HOWARD: Puerperal fever, 1892
Coryza ex feno, snuffed powders in (Sir James Sawyer), 16
Costs, question of, 499
Cotarnine and hydrastinine, action of (P. P. Laidlaw), 1599
COTES-PREEDY, Mr.: Death certification, 600
Cottage nursing. *See* Nursing
Cotton, small-pox in, 807
COTTON, WILLIAM: Auscultatory percussion, 52, 662; interpretation of *x*-ray negatives, 915
Council, General Medical, 674, 1789, 1798, 1946; regulations and requirements of, concerning the study of medicine, 674; leading article on, 1789; tropical medicine, 1798; reciprocity with Italy, 1798; Midwives Act, 1798; voting in the Council, 1798; student's registration, 1798; medical ethics, 1798; "professional relationship," 1798; eye and ear clinique, 1799; certificates in lunacy cases, 1799; dental disciplinary cases, 1799; correspondence on, 1946
Council, London County, 43, 166, 179, 293, 345, 399, 559, 1081, 1180, 1273, 1277, 1364, 1458, 1548, 1549, 1650, 1738, 1802, 1880, 1938, 1982, 2041; epileptic school children, 43, 179, 345; suggested reorganization of school medical services, 43; medical treatment in Woolwich, 44; coroners' law amendment, 166, 1549; *Public Health Committee* report, 166; status of the medical officer (education), 166; *Education Committee* to request provision to be made for sane epileptics, 179, 345; medical inspection of school children, report of *Education Committee*, 293, 345, 1458, 1549, 1881, 1938; medical treatment of school children, 345, 1180, 1881, 1938, 2041; school-keepers and vaccination exemption, 345; medical fees in accident cases, 345; Paddington School for Tuberculous Children, 345; Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 345; opticians and sight testing, deputation to London County Council, 399, 1364; annual report of medical officer for education, 551; twenty-first annual report of the Asylums Committee, 1081; rearrangement of coroners' districts, 1180, 1738; letter from Education Board *re* medical inspection of schools, 1273, 1364, 1549; the milk supply, 1276; central coronership for London, 1458; central coronership for Middlesex, 1459; leadless glaze, 1459; letter *re* accidents to school children, 1548; compulsory notification of ophthalmia neonatorum, 1549; Southwark slum clearance scheme, 1549; hygienic results of the provision of school meals, 1650; Board of Education and accommodation for defective children, 1650; private and pauper asylum patients, 1650; recovery of the cost of dental treatment, 1651, 1737; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1651; early treatment of incipient insanity, 1738, 2041; administration of London County Council asylums, 1738; spitting in tram cars, 1738; administration of Provision of Meals Act, 1738, 1802; cleansing of verminous children, 1738; appointments to the medical service, 1739; numerical return of medical inspections, 1739; hospitals and the medical treatment of school children, 1802; reorganization of the provision of school meals, 1802; report of the various committees of, on the Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 1880; school accommodation for the mentally defective, 1881; payment of public vaccinators, 2042; medical examiners in compensation cases, 2042
Council, London County, annual report of Asylums Committee, 1982
Council, London County, annual report of medical officer for education for 1909, 551; the staff for medical inspection, 551; inspection, 551; biometric studies of school life, 551; anthropometry, 551; dental conditions, 551; personal hygiene, 552; medical treatment of school children, 552; infectious diseases, 553; special schools, 553; letter from Education Board *re* medical inspection of schools, 1273. *See also* Schools *and* Education Board
Country practitioner. *See* Medical practitioner
COURMONT, P.: Case of Malta fever by laboratory contagion, 1899
Courtesy call, 237, 2010
Courtesy calls on medical officers, 178
COUSINS, JOHN WARD: Faith healing, 48; hearing after otectomy, 1370
COUTTS, J. A.: Diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous joint diseases in children 1117
Covering, 499
Cow, local tuberculous infection from, 1199
COX, H. W., death of, 179; and the Civil List, 218
Crabbe on doctors, 26
CRAIG, JAMES, elected King's Professor of Practice of Medicine in the School of Physic, Ireland, 169
CRANDON, L. R. G.: *Surgical After-Treatment, A Manual of the Conduct of Surgical Convalescence*, rev., 1165
CREASY, ROLF: St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 1296
Creatine in diabetes mellitus, excretion of (M. Ross Taylor), 1343
Cremation, slow progress of in Victoria, 1020
CRESSY, ARTHUR ZELL CLAYDON: Bad case of strangulated omental hernia with very few symptoms, 1401, 1658
Cretinism (W. A. Potts), 1718
CRICHTON, HARRY: Forceps for Kocher's invagination operation, 1635
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir JAMES: Impress of Shakespeare visible throughout the writings of Scott, 148
CRILE, GEORGE W.: Transfusion of blood, 168; prevention and treatment of shock, 758; certain factors that influence the immediate results of surgical operations, 945
Crime and quackery. *See* Quackery

Crime and unqualified practice, 1747
"Crimson Cross Remedies," Dr. Hadwen and 1535, 1657, 1747, 1820, 1890, 1947, 2000, 2051
Crippen, "Dr.," 215, 1357, 1372, 1363; leading article on expert medical evidence, 1357; special report of the medical evidence, 1372; note on irregular medical practitioners, 1363. *See also* Medical expert evidence
Cripple, home for, 120
Crippled children's Christmas hampers, 1294
Cripples, tuberculous, conservative treatment of (H. J. Gauvain), 1124; discussion, 1126
CRIPPS, W. HARRISON, presentation to, 804
CRISAFULLI, Professor: Industrial poisoning, 980
CROFTON, W. M.: Recovery from apparent arterial sclerosis, 311
CROMER, Lord, as a medical expert, 52. *See also* Vivisection
CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Sir W. R., knighthood conferred upon, 35
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: "Declarations of Policy," 404
CROOM, Sir HALLIDAY: Narrow pelvis, 2028
Crown and bridge work (Harry Baldwin), 776
Crown Colonies, conditions of practice in, 727
Crustaceans, the blood of (Leo Loeb), 382
CRYER, M. H.: Value of teeth in the human economy, 775
CRYMBLE, P. T.: Pharyngeal tonsil, 1148; the muscle of Treitz and the plica duodeno-jejunalis, 1156
Cryptogamic Society. *See* Society
Cuba, National College of Physicians and Surgeons organized in, 1896
Culture media, "soloids" of, 2034
CUMMINS, Major S. L.: Isolation of disease carriers and methods of dealing with them, 440, 441; guinea-worm, 1721
CUNNINGHAM, BARBARA M., appointed medical officer to Manchester Midwives' Supervising Committee, 167
CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL JOHN, memorial to, 41
Curative remedies, pathological rôle of, 1997
"Cure" for epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
Curette, combined tarsal cyst knife and, 1349
Curious coincidence, 1296
CURL, SYDNEY W.: Sloughing of lung tissue in pyopneumothorax, 376
CURTIS, HENRY: A disclaimer, 1571
CUSHNY, A. R.: *Tissue Antisepsis with Reference to Animal Infections*, 395; changes in clinical sentiment in the last sixty or seventy years, 1479
Cyanide of potassium poisoning, 1200, 1295
Cyclops and agnathous lamb (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1159
CYRIAX, EDGAR F.: Mechano-therapeutics and disease, 1564
CYRIAX, RICHARD J.: Mechano-therapeutics and disease, 1564
Cysts, papillary ovarian, should both ovaries be removed? (W. Nagel), 1235; discussion, 1237
Cysts, sebaceous, simple method of removing (H. Freeth), 430
Cystic disease of breast (D'Arcy Power), 1526
CZERNY, von: Early diagnosis of cancer, 1267

D.

D.D.D., composition of, 1350
D.P.H. of the Irish colleges, books for, 919
D.P.H., and Public Health appointments, 2055
Dairies and Cowsheds Order (Ireland), cost of, 159, 2044
Dairy Congress. *See* Congress
Dairy Farms and Agriculture (Ireland), Department of, 1811, 1942
DALE, H. H.: Active principles of ergot, 1610
DALGLIESH, CHARLES ALFRED SELBY, obituary notice of, 1010
DALLY, J. F. HALLS: Recent experiences in treatment of favus, 850; tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1057
DALY, SHELTON: Vicarious epistaxis in the menopause, 360
DAMANT, Lieutenant G. C. C.: Compressed air and decompression, 980
DANDO, EDWIN ARTHUR, Edward medal awarded to, 1878
DANDRIDGE, NATHANIEL PENDLETON, death of, 1998
Dante's knowledge of Aristotle's *De Generatione*, 383
DARCANNE-MOUROUX, Madame: A rational puerperium (leading article), 214
D'ARGENSON, Marquis: Cure of scrofula by the royal touch, 28
DARWIN, FRANCIS, Hon. D.Sc.Sheffield conferred upon, 643
DAUKES, S. HERBERT: "Modern Miracles of Healing," 572
DAUZIER, L.: *Consultations et thérapeutiques dentaires*, rev., 627
DAVEY, RICHARD: *The Nine Days' Queen*, diet in the sixteenth century, 635
DAVIDGE, H. T.: *Optical Instruments Simply Explained*, rev., 519
DAVIDSON, J. MACKENZIE: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Radiology and Medical Electricity, 512; radium-therapy in eye disease, 1491
DAVIDSON, R. BARING: Case of hydrocephalus with spina bifida and double talipes, 1164
DAVIES, Lieutenant-Colonel A. M.: Europeans in the tropics, 872; food requirements, 1339
DAVIES, DAVID, estate of, 390
DAVIES, D. LEIGHTON: Appreciation of Henry Collen Ensor, 1475
DAVIES, FRED. T. H.: Hiccough in the course of diaphragmatic pleurisy treated by Laborde's method, 777
DAVIES, L. GWILLIM: Acute oedema of the lungs treated with belladonna, 257
DAVIES, SIDNEY: Care of the mouth during general disorders, 621
DAVIES, W. J.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham*, rev., 1070
DAVIS, H. J.: Extradural abscess, 1775; case of leprosy, 1920; thyro-lingual cyst, 1920
DAVY, A. HUMPHREY: Coroners' Law and Death Certification Bill, 911
DAWSON, G. W.: Cutaneous diphtheria, 859
DAWSON, WILLIAM HARBUTT: *The Vagrancy Problem: The Case for Measures of Restraint for Tramps, Loafers, and Unemployables, with a Study of Continental Detention Colonies and Labour Houses*, rev., 144
Deaf, ear phone for, 579
Deaf, Society for Training Teachers of. *See* Society, Training of Teachers
Deaf and dumb children, institutions for, 920
Deafness and diseases of the ear in relation to the public services and insurance (Jobson Horne), 1691; discussion, 1692; demonstration, 1693
DEAN, H. R.: Comparison of the original Wassermann method with some of its modifications, 1437; recognition of *B. typhosus* by complement fixation, 1516
DEANESLY, E.: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 938; excision of gastric ulcers, 956; operative treatment of simple fractures, 1061
DEARDEN, Dr.: State control and industrial hygiene, 887
Death certification, 292, 494, 1949; in Guernsey, 494
Death certification and coroners' law. *See* Coroners.
Death certificates and insurance payments, 825
Death from medical evidence, 994
Death sentence, the, 155
Death after teeth extraction, 58, 294

Deaths in the Profession Abroad, 418, 1011, 1663, 1998. Blackwell, Emily, 1011—Chaplain, J., 1663—Dandridge, Nathaniel Pendleton, 1998—Dominquez, Manuel, 418—Dufour, Marc, 418—Farabeuf, Dr., 1011—Förster, Joseph, 1663—Garin, Pasmal, 418—Hernandez, Obdulio, 1663—Hyde, James Nevins, 1011—Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, 1998—Krönlein, Ulrich, 1998—Lalvy, Dr., 418—Mayer, Sigmund, 1011—Manolesco, N., 1998—Nagayo, S., 1011—Oser, Leopold, 1011—Pick, Philipp Josef, 418—Piffard, Henry Grange, 418—Plehn, F., 418—Schwartze, Hermann, 1011—Seaman, W. H., 418—Toupet, Henry, 418—Trousseau, Dr., 1663—Wiggin, Frederick Holme, 1663

"Declarations of policy," 404
DEE, Major P.: Europeans in the tropics, 873
Degeneracy and eugenics (C. T. Ewart), 1781
Degeneration and alcoholism, 1545, 1656, 1746, 1889, 1946, 2000, 2048. *See also* Alcoholism
DÉJERINE, Dr., appointed to Chair of Clinical Neurology in the University of Paris, 1990
DE KORTÉ, W. E.: Case of pemphigus vegetans, 1659
DELBASTAILLE, Dr.: Ankylostomiasis, 888
DELBET: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie, XXIV*, rev., 1165; cancer treatment, 1267
DE MARTEL, Dr.: A new trephine, 1068
DENDY, MARY: Environment and heredity, 50, 348
DENDY, Professor: The tuatara or sphenodon, 147
Denmark, conditions of practice in, 727
DENNIS, Deputy Inspector-General J. J.: Treatment of inflamed arm after vaccination, 828
DENT, C. T.: Congenital elephantiasis, 1442
Dental caries, buccal secretions and (Kenneth Goadby), 769; discussion, 770
Dental caries, influence of climate on (A. S. Underwood), 621; discussion, 622
Dental caries, effects of drugs in causation of (Harold Austen), 772; discussion, 773
Dental caries, effect of foodstuffs in the causation and prevention of (J. Sim Wallace), 617; discussion, 619
Dental caries, susceptibility and immunity to (J. Howard Mummery), 773
Dental clinics (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), 1975
Dental Federation, International, Hygiene Commission of: foundation of *Internationale Archiv fur öffentliche*, 147
Dental forecast, 217
Dental paying clinics, 102
Dental surgery, 800
Dental surgery, local anaesthetics in, 1734, 1937
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 728; correspondence on, 1001, 1097
Dental surgery, review of books on, 627
Dental treatment of school children. *See* School
Dentist convicted of manslaughter in co. Cork, 1896
Dentistry, school. *See* School
"Dentists' Register," 1104
Dentists, unregistered, 562, 569; extraction of teeth by, death from, 58, 294, 569
Denture, effect of, after excision of the upper jaw and septum nasi (Rushton Parker), 428
Dermatitis artefacta (R. O. Adamson), 15; correspondence on, 659
Dermatitis, factitious (W. H. Maxwell Telling), 1975
Dermatitis amongst flower packers in the Scilly Islands, the so-called "lily rash" (David Walsh), 854
Dermatitis, *Rhus toxicodendron* (H. W. Nott), 545
Dermatitis, chronic *x*-ray, bony changes in (Reginald Morton), 541
Dermatitis, toxic, unusual case of, with remarks on symmetrical eruptions (George Pernet), 1907
Dermatology, use of solid carbon-dioxide in (Edward Reginald Morton), 861
DERRY, DOUGLAS E.: Dislocation of neck during sleep, 197
D'ESPINE, AD.: Early diagnosis of tuberculous bronchial adenopathy in a child, 1136
DEVIS, H. F.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 815
DEWAR, MICHAEL: Future prospects and position of the medical profession under Poor Law Commission reports and proposals, and a public medical service, 136, 491
Dextrocardia (G. Duncan Whyte), 198
Diabetes in a boy of 5 (Arthur Saunders), 1630
Diabetes mellitus, query *re* serum treatment of, 1756
Diabetes mellitus, excretion of creatine in (M. Ross Taylor), 1343
Diabetes, phthisis and, 1006
Diabetes, review of books on, 1263
Diabetes, soured milk treatment in, 731
Diabetes, trypsogen treatment of, 1832
Diabetic coma, pathogenesis of, 1935
Diaphragmatic herniae. *See* Herniae
Diaries and Visiting Lists, rev., 1294, 1781, 1860
Diarrhœa, summer, etiology and prevention of (James Niven), 606; discussion, 607
Diastolic blood pressure. *See* Blood
Diathermy, 1547
DICK, J. STAVELEY: Infection of urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in children, 1134; *Bacillus coli* infections, with special reference to their recognition and comparative frequency, 1301; sickness and invalidity insurance, 1888
DICKINSON, W. G.: Medical Sickness Society, 54
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 37, 1083, 2038
Dieffenbach the surgeon, story of, 889
Diet and appendicitis (Owen T. Williams), 2016
Diet in exophthalmic goitre, 419
Diet, influence of, upon the formation and healing of acute ulcer of the stomach (Charles Bolton), 1963
Diet in old age, 1199
Diet of a patient before operations under general anaesthesia (Rowland W. Collum), 1302
Diet, restricted, value of in certain acute skin diseases (L. Duncan Bulkley), 847; discussion, 848
Diet, review of books on, 142, 1922
Diet in the sixteenth century (Richard Davey), 635
Diet in training (H. T. Gillett), 20
Dietetics, experimental methods in, 1270, 1471; leading article on, 1270; correspondence on, 1471
Dietetics, review of books on, 1633
DIEULAFOY, G.: *Manuel de pathologie interne*, rev., 1069
Digestive organs, review of books on, 1724
DIGHTON, CHARLES A. ADAIR: "Lord Cromer as a medical expert," 52; an ophthalmic note chart, 628
Digitalis, effects on the human heart (K. F. Wenckebach), 1600; (James Mackenzie), 1606; (H. H. Turnbull), 1608; (J. D. Windle), 1609; discussion, 1609
Digitalis, reactions of the heart to, when the auricle is fibrillating (Thomas Lewis), 1670; correspondence on, 1818
Digitalis, therapeutic use of (H. H. Turnbull), 1608, 1855
Dinas Powis, report of M.O.H., 1182
Diphtheria antitoxin, provision of, 485, 643, 822, 1198; circular from Local Government Board, 485; Dr. Hadwen and, 643, 822; supply to be kept at Guildhall for use at medical officer's discretion, 1198
Diphtheria antitoxin (in New York), 993
Diphtheria in Australia, 999
Diphtheria carriers (Joseph A. Arkwright), 1508
Diphtheria, cutaneous (G. W. Dawson), 859 discussion, 860
Diphtheria, disinfection after, 826
Diphtheria in fowls, 980
Directory, the Medical. *See* Medical
Disclaimers, 496, 1104, 1480, 1571, 1852, 1900 James Cantlie, 496; Hector Munro, 1104; Julia L. Pringle, 1480; Henry Curtis, 1571; J. M. Elroy, 1832; John Murray, 1900
Disease carriers, isolation of, and methods of dealing with them (Major S. L. Cummins) 440; discussion, 441

Disease, the racial factor in, the bearing of the evolution of racial types of Europe on (J. S. Mackintosh), 1049
Disease, historical research and the problems of, 156
Disease, human factories of (leading article), 1541
Disease, inheritance of, 36; *Treasury of Human Inheritance*, 36
Disease, mechano-therapy of (Alexander Bryce), 581; leading article on, 638
Disease, serum treatment of (under the care of William Alexander, reported by G. Fisher), 623
Disease, starvation and purgation in the relief of (G. Guelpa), 1050; discussion, 1051
Diseases, intracranial, associated with nasal, aural, and laryngeal symptoms (Purves Stewart), 1204
Diseases of Occupation Congress. *See* Congress
Diseases, preventable, review of books on, 1415
Disinfectant, action of bleaching powder as a, 1987
Disinfectants and soaps, 1860
Disinfectants in the tropics, 410
Disinfecting spray, 2012
Disinfection of the hands, 1175
Disinfection after scarlet fever and diphtheria, 826
Disinfection service, public, in rural districts (France), 2044
Dismissed without notice, 578
Dispensaries, veterinary, 808
Dispensary election, alleged bribery at (Scurriff Union, co. Clare), 1810, 1993
Dispensary, proposed Jewish, in Glasgow, 901
Dispensary, Hulme (Manchester), 1365; annual meeting, 1365
Dispensary medical officer, election of (Mount Bellew, co. Galway), 1994
Dispensary medical officers (Ireland), resignation of, 1552
Dispensary, St. Marylebone General, one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of, 1777
Dispensaries, lady, 500
Dispensaries, unqualified, in hospital, 237
Dissecting room, six abnormalities from the (A. C. Geddes), 1151
DISTIN, HOWARD: Coroners' Law and Death Certification Bill, 1656
District medical officers, fees of in Jamaica, 112
District medical officers, duties of, and the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1168
District nursing in Australia, 999
Diverticulum of the upper part of the bladder with a patent urachus (C. E. Todd), 16
DIXON, FREDERICK: Sir Henry Morris and Christian Science, 114
DIXON, W. E.: Case of acromegaly with hypertrophied heart, pressor substances in the urine, 1047
DOBELL, Mrs. HORACE, *Poetical Works* of, rev., 1859
Doctor and Poor Law fees, 110. *See also* Wilson, J.
Doctor and the public (S. Noy Scott), 135; (E. W. Taylor), 989; leading article on, 989
Doctor thrice Provost, 1941
"Doctor," title of, 1383
Doctors and nursing clubs, 1565
Doctors in Parliament (France), 1283
Doctors, vexatious litigation against, 1875, 1895. *See also* Libel *and* Halifax
DODDS-PARKER, Mr.: Tumour from the abdomen of a woman, 1973
DÖDERLEIN, D: Origin and prevention of puerperal fever, 1222; extraperitoneal Caesarean section and hebosteotomy, 1241
DODS, LOUIS: Treatment of school children, 1822
DOMINICI, H.: Technique and results of radium-therapy in malignant disease, 516
DOMINQUEZ, MANUEL, death of, 418
DONALD, ARCHIBALD: Endometritis, 1720
DONELAN, JAMES: Treatment of hay fever, 175; direct examination of air and food passages, 1620; enucleation of tonsil, 1626; tuberculin in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1708
Doorplates, multiplication of, and the title of "Dr.," 1009
DORAN, ALBAN: Note on Mr. W. G. Spencer's case of absence of Fallopian tubes and of menstruation, 926; fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1220
DORNER, G.: Congenital obliteration of the bile ducts, 2028
DORRELL, E. ARTHUR: Refraction of the eye in school children, 365
DOUGLAS, A. R.: Insanity and marriage, 1244
DOUMERGUE, M., opens International Cancer Conference, 1266
DOVE, KARL: *Deutsche Klimatik: Grundriss der Lehre von den Luftkuren Erholungsbedürftiger und Kranker*, rev., 459
DOWN BROS., Ltd., awarded Grand Prix for surgical instruments and aseptic hospital furniture at Buenos Aires Exhibition, 1856
DOWNES, Sir ARTHUR HENRY, knighthood conferred upon, 35
DOWNIE, WALKER: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1620
DOWSE, T. STRETCH: Massage of heart in chloroform collapse, 1822
DOYNE, ROBERT W.: Value and misuse of spectacles in the treatment of headache, migraine, and other functional troubles of the eyes, 361; "eye" in sport, 1960
Dr. Bengué's balsam, composition of, 986
Dr. Cassell's medicines, composition of, 1351
Dr. Hoffman's rheumatic powders, composition of, 982
Dr. Lecoy's Vigoroids, composition of, 1928
DRAKE, DENNYS J.: Mercury in small-pox, 120
DRAKE, M.: *Wrack*, rev., 201
DRAPES, Dr.: Vestibular apparatus and cerebellum, 1247
DRAPES, THOMAS: Scarlatina maligna, 1772
Draughts, 1176, 1191, 1288, 1469, 1561, 1659, 1822, 1891 (*see also* Tramways): correspondence on, 1191, 1288, 1469, 1561, 1659, 1822, 1891
Dresden, streets named after Virchow and Koch in, 730
Dresden Hygiene Exhibition. *See* Exhibition
Dresser's grammar, 1830
DREW, DOUGLAS: Abdomino-perineal operation for cancer of rectum, 943
DREYER, GEORGES: Blood volume of mammals, 19
Droitwich, 920
Drowning, tidal, means of rescue in, 54
DRUCE, G. CLARIDGE: John Ray, 794
Drug habit, tobacco, 239
Drugs in causation of dental caries (Harold Austen), 772; discussion, 773
DRURY, ARTHUR: Medical treatment of school children, 593; death certification, 600; correspondence with Dr. Hadwen *re* "Crimson Cross Remedies," 1535, 1747, 1890, 2000; (*see also* Hadwen); speaks at a vaccination debate at Lewisham, 1783; public debates on vaccination, 2052
Dublin, death-rate, 222; ambulance competition, 648; vital statistics of, 1462; the guardians and pasteurized milk, 1743; appointment of bacteriologist to the corporation, 1993; impure gas in, 1993; feeding of school children in, 1993; conference of Poor Law guardians, 1993
Dublin hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Dublin Hospitals Tuberculosis Committee. *See* Tuberculosis
Dublin Union medical officer, 169
Dublin University Biological Association. *See* Association
Dublin University. *See* University
DUCKWORTH, Dr.: New sliding microtome, 792
Ductus arteriosus, patent (T. R. Whipham), 2029
DUDGEON, L. S.: Experiments with air-dried mouse cancer, 1720; new method for the differentiation of bacteria, 1919
Dudley, medical inspection of school children, 222
DUFOUR, MARC, death of, 418
DUKE, ALEXANDER: Medicaments applied to uterus tasted immediately, 60, 668; results of appendicitis, 180; causes and treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 1561; "puerperal fever," 1821
DULBERG, Dr.: The falling birth-rate, 454
Dumbarton County Council and quack medicines, 1184
DUNCAN, ALEXANDER GEORGE, presentation to, 330
DUNCAN, ANDREW: Lacto-bacilline (Metchnikoff) in tropical intestinal ailments, 875
DUNCAN, EBENEZER: Institutional treatment of tuberculosis, 1072; private rooms in fever hospitals, 1072
Dundee, Sidlaw Sanatorium, 997; between nursing home and infirmary, 997; lawyer and doctor, 997; and infant mortality, 1809
Dunfermline College of Hygiene, 1553
Dunfermline and Rosyth, 1886
Dunfermline School Board and medical certificates, 1995
DUNGERN, von: Immunity in cancer, 1267
DUNLOP, BINNIE: The falling birth-rate, 456
DUNN, PERCY: Etiology of iritis, 1564
DUNNE, Dr.: Pasteurized milk, 1282
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
DURANT, W. J.: National medical service, 1465
DURODIÉ, Dr.: First ages of medicine in Bordeaux, 1869
Durham County, special correspondence from, 44, 664, 826; Society for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption, 44, 826; typhoid fever in, 664
Durham University. *See* University
Durham University Graduates' Association. *See* Association
Dutch folklore and medical superstitions (M. A. Van Audel), 1641
DUTTON, A. STAYT: Causation of sex, 1200
DUTTON, THOMAS: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 406, 571, 907; ship surgeons, 580
Dwarfism (A. A. Jubb), 2026
Dysentery (Major G. H. Fink), 962
Dysentery, autochthonous amoebic, in France 995
Dysentery carriers (G. H. K. Macalister), 1506
Dysentery, ipecacuanha treatment of, 2039
Dysentery, serum treatment of (M. A. Ruffer and J. Graham Willmore), 1519
Dysmenorrhoea, causes and treatment of (G. Ernest Herman), 1210; discussion, 1212 correspondence on, 1561
Dyspepsia, use of belladonna in (F. Craven Moore and L. Kilroe), 1775
Dystocia in cases of pelvic contraction, causal treatment of (Otto von Herff), 1230; discussion, 1232
Dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus treated by Caesarean section (W. Manson Fergusson), 1970
Dystrophia epithelialis corneae (J. V. Paterson), 2027
Dystrophy, progressive muscular (F. S. Palmer), 1633
Dyxol, composition of, 984

E.

"E. M. I.," 169
Eade's gout and rheumatic pills, composition of, 982
Ear, injury of, by hatpin (Alfred Mann), 79
Ear diseases and deafness in relation to the public services and insurance (Jobson Horne), 1691; discussion, 1692; demonstration, 1693
Ear, middle, catarrh, connexion between irritation of mucous membrane throughout the body and (Mark Hovell), 1685; discussion, 1687
Ear, middle, suppuration in (S. Lodge), 198
Ear, middle, suppuration, chronic, value of ossiculectomy in (Macleod Yearsley), 1688; discussion, 1690
Ear phone for the deaf, 579
Ear, reviews of books on, 1722
Earlswood Asylum. *See* Asylum
Ears, common causes of discharge from, and its treatment (W. M. Mollison), 1968
Ears, rheumatic nodules on the external (H. D. Rolleston), 312
EAST, G. R.: Case of self-produced alopecia, 79
EASTE, W. A.: Haemorrhage of the newborn, 1827
Eastpark Home for Infirm Children (Glasgow), 1884
Ebbw Vale mines, glanders in, 45
Eccles, enteric fever at, 1803
ECKENSTEIN, KENNETH: Estimation of blood pressure by means of the sphygmo-oscillometer, 1765
Eclampsia, pathogeny of (Leith Murray), 1921
Eclampsia, three bad prognostic signs in (William Fletcher Shaw), 1306; correspondence on, 1825
Eczema "cures," composition of, 1360
Eczema, is it on the increase? 1195, 1956
Eczolene ointment, composition of, 1351
Eczolene treatment, composition of, 1351
EDDOWES, ALFRED: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 844; special diet in skin diseases, 848; treatment of *x*-ray burns, 862
EDGAR, JOHN, obituary notice of, 58
EDGAR, JOHN: Great pyramid passages, 556, 1356
EDGE, FREDERICK: Dysmenorrhoea, 1214; puerperal fever, 1225
EDGEWORTH, F. H.: The pathology of "pernicious anaemia," 54
Edinburgh: Harveian festival, 108; proposed new nursing home, 109; American surgeons in, 166; medical inspection of school children, 223; proposed school of tuberculous children, 294; the medical school, 887 (*see also* University); post-graduate courses, 487, 1994; British Medical Benevolent Fund, 569, 663; health of, 809; feeding necessitous school children in, 809, 1741; opening of new clinical laboratory, 1280; Royal Medical Society, 1280; Research Defence Society, 1365; epidemic of "infantile paralysis," 1367; water supply, 1367, 1807; Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 1461 (*see also* Hospital); parish council observation ward, 1461; meat inspection in Scotland, 1461; Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1552; treatment of consumption, 1552; Edinburgh School Board and verminous children, 1742; small-pox hospital arrangements, 1808; milk supply of, 1886; scarlet fever in, 1898; compulsory vaccination, 1941; small-pox hospital accommodation in, 1941; care of the blind in, 1994; low death-rate, 2043
Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners' Association. *See* Association
Edinburgh Medical College for Women, 701
Edinburgh Medical School for Women, 701. *See also* University
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
dinburgh Tuberculosis Conference. *See* Conference
Edinburgh University. *See* University
EDLESTON, R. S. C.: Case of viper or adder bite (*Vipera berus*), 1005
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Relation of light perception to colour perception, 141, 483; tests for colour vision, 439; *Colour Blindness and Colour Perception*, rev., 548; expression of the colour blind, 2051
EDSALL, DAVID L.: Acidosis, 1033
Education Bill. *See* Bill
Education Board. *See* Board
Education Committee of General Medica Council. *See* Council

Education and heredity. *See* Heredity
Education of the student of medicine (Howard Marsh), 1105
EDWARD VII: Suggestion for a medical memorial to in London, 41, 403, 650; condolences from Australia, 150; suggested memorial to in Warwickshire, 345; at Melton Mowbray, 418; memorial in Dublin, 568; proposed memorial in Belfast, 902, 1187; Scottish memorial, 1280, 1941; medical suggestion, 1941; proposed campaign against tropical diseases as, 1452; letter in the *Times*, 1452; Welsh national memorial, 1551; Flint county memorial, 1990; at Ealing, 2011; the Berkshire, 2011
EDWARDS, EBEN H., receives permission to accept Third Class, First Division of Imperial Chinese Order of Double Dragon, 1899
Egypt, incidence of bilharziosis in, and its clinical manifestations (Frank Cole Madden), 965
Egypt, book on the *Great Pyramid* by John Edgar, 556, 1356
Egypt and chronic rheumatic patients, 919
Egypt, conditions of practice in, 727
Egypt, lunacy in (Annual Report of the Egyptian Government Hospital for the Insane), 385
Egypt, the people of (G. Elliot Smith), 791
Egypt, plague in, 556, 1952
Egypt, typhoid and paratyphoid fever in (Llewellyn Phillips), 969
EHLERS, Professor: Transmission of leprosy, 105
EHRLICH, PAUL: *Studies in Immunity*, rev., 1444; (editor) *Enzyklopädie der Mikroskopischen Technik*, rev., 2032
EHRLICH-HATA: New remedy for syphilis, "606," 45, 793, 798, 813, 1081, 1261, 1274, 1444, 1816, 1796, 1886, 1921, 1929, 1932, 1933, 1942, 1974, 2002; leading article on, 798; letter from our Budapest correspondent on, 813; note on, 1081; discussion on at a meeting of the Hampstead Division, 1261; recent experiences with, 1274; and medical ethics, 1816; discussed at meeting of German scientists and physicians, 1796; letter from Paris correspondent on, 1886, 1942; (J. E. R. McDonagh), 1921; a French view of, 1929, 1932; (Ernest Lane), 1974; correspondence on, 2002
EHRMANN, Professor: Pathogenesis of diabetic coma, 1935
EICKEN, CARL VON: Direct methods of examining the air and food passages, 1613
Elastic traction and elastic pressure in surgery (G. A. Wright), 1665
Elbow-joint, congenital syphilitic disease of (Reginald Morton), 1633
ELDER, A. VAVASOUR: Ship surgeons, 572
ELDERTON, W. P.: *A Third Study of the Statistics of Pulmonary Tuberculosis: the Mortality of the Tuberculosis and Sanatorium Treatment*, 1544
Election, the General, 1799, 1937; list of medical candidates, 1799; medical members of Parliament, 1937
Electric current, dangers of, 915, 1006
Electric heating stove, 1295, 1832
Electrical currents, effects of on blood pressure (Ettie Sayer), 1052
Electrical treatment for duodenal ulcer, 239
Electricity for medical purposes, 579
Electrodes, plate, new clamp for use with, 1447
Electrolysis for hirsuties (Willmott Evans), 853
Electro-pathology (S. Jellinek), 515
Electro-therapeutic Association. *See* Association
Electro-therapeutics, progress in, 1547
Electro-therapy, progress of (leading article), 559
Elephantiasis, congenital (C. T. Dent), 1442
ELGOOD, B. S.: Europeans in the tropics, 873
ELGOOD, OLIVE M.: Human milk and breast feeding, 1139
ELIOT, GEORGE: Causation of sex, 667
ELLIOTT, JOHN F.: Ship surgeons, 113, 353, 818, 1003, 1287
ELLIOTT, Major R. H.: *Notes on Cataract Extraction*, rev., 549
ELLIS, WILLIAM GILMORE, appointed Official Member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements, 1264
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Non-tuberculous joint diseases in children, 1124; *Care of Invalid and Crippled Children in School*, rev., 1528
ELROY, J. M.: A disclaimer, 1832
ELWORTHY, H. S.: Miner's nystagmus, 1577
Encyclopaedia Britannica, 640; new edition, 640
Endocarditis, ulcerative, in a baby with pyaemic abscesses cured by drainage and vaccines (Echlin S. Molyneux), 1772
Endometritis (Archibald Donald and Fletcher Shaw), 1720
Endometrium, structure of the stroma of, and its bearing on the menstrual changes (James Young), 1214
Endothelioma of choroid (George Mackay), 142
Enemata, turpentine, in typhoid fever (W. J. J. Arnold), 195
Enemy within our gate, 1095
Engine drivers, medical examination of, 806
England, plague in, 1952. *See also* Plague
English coast towns, atmosphere of, 1103
Enniskillen guardians. *See* Boards of guardians
ENRIQUEZ, C. M.: Polyandry in Western Thibet, 1870
ENSOR, HENRY COLLEN, obituary notice of, 1474
ENSOR, Captain HOWARD, receives permission to accept Imperial Ottoman Order of the Fourth Class, 1930
Environment and heredity. *See* Heredity
Epidemics, significance of the history of for modern epidemiology (G. Sticker), 210
Epigastric pain as a complication in mumps, 231, 352, 411
Epilepsy, "cure" for in the Channel Islands, 500
Epilepsy, International League against, 485; date and place of annual meeting, 485
Epileptic children in Manchester, 2042
Epileptic colony at Bridge of Weir, 1090
Epileptic school children, provision for, 43, 179, 345
Epileptic woman, home for a sane, 1103
Epistaxis, vicarious, in the menopause, 360
Epithelioma in Kashmir, one cause of cancer as illustrated by (Ernest F. Neve), 589; note on, 629 (*see also* Cancer, *and* Local irritants); correspondence on, 1825
Epithelioma of lip, after-results of forty cases (A. Rendle Short), 426
Epithelioma of tongue (Professor Caird), 1525
Epsom College. *See* College
EPSTEIN, D.: *Diagnostisch therapeutisches Taschenbuch der Tuberkulose*, rev., 1348
ERDMANN: Study of cellulose, 1355
Erection, troublesome, 731, 827
Ergot, active principles of (H. H. Dale), 1610
Ernal, 1200
Errata, 1664, 1756, 1832. *See also* Correction
ERSKINE, JAMES: Medical history of Glasgow, 1884; and notification of infantile ophthalmia, 1884
Eruptions, symmetrical (George Pernet), 1907
Erythema multiforme, 1103
ESCOMEL, E.: Medical folklore in Peru, 28
Esk, purification of the river, 1809
Essex, town planning in, 396; report of M.O.H., 827
ESTEOULE, J.: *Consultations et thérapeutiques dentaires*, rev., 627
Ether administration, the open method of (H. Bellamy Gardner), 766; (A. L. Flemming), 767; discussion, 768
Ether drinking in Ulster (William Calwell), 387
Ether, first operation under in Europe, 1290
ETHERTON, Lieutenant P. T.: Lecture on his tour across Kashmir and Mongolia, 1771
Ethics, instruction in, 1889
Etiology in modern medicine. *See* Medicine
Eugenics and degeneracy (C. T. Ewart), 1751
Eugenics Education Society. *See* Society
Eugenics, laboratory. *See* Laboratory
EULENBERG, ALBERT, 71st birthday of, 498
Europe, evolution of racial types of: its bearing on the racial factor in disease (J. S. Mackintosh), 1049
Europeans, plague among, 1638, 1948
Europeans in the tropics, special factors influencing the suitability of (Sir R. Havelock Charles), 869; discussion, 871; correspondence on, 1194
Eustachian tube and naso-pharynx, early development of (J. Ernest Frazer), 1148; discussion, 1150
EVANS, ARTHUR J., appointed surgeon to Brownlow Hill Workhouse, 1181
EVANS, ERIE: The Poor Law and the falling birth-rate, 910
EVANS, WILLMOTT: Some points in connexion with electrolysis for hirsuties, 853
EVATT, Surgeon-General G. J. H.: Hypodermic injections in "action," 433; medical requirements in war, 437; a professor of medical ethics at medical schools, 1820
Every one's own physician, 1900
EWALD, C. A.: Pantopon, 1179
EWART, C. T.: Eugenics and degeneracy, 1781
EWART, WILLIAM; Influence of posture in physical examination, 50; dorsal percussion of thorax and stomach, 80; chronic constipation, 1045; percussion of the vertebrae, 1057
Exhibition, Brussels, 90, 498, 555, 1012; exhibit of British surgical instruments, 90; British section (and other sections) entirely destroyed by fire, 498; British exhibits, 555; French exhibits, 555; German exhibits, 555; Belgian exhibits, 555; awards, 1012
Exhibition, Hygiene, International, at Dresden: attitude of the British Government, 394, 1003, 1643, 1649; article from the *National Zeitung*, 889; correspondence on, 1003; leading article on, 1643; additional donation from Japanese Government, 1649
Exhibition, Japan-British, 584; booklet describing exhibits, 584
Exhibition, Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Exhibition, Turin, 1627; Chemical Industries Committee of British Royal Commission, 1627
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous (Drs. Gossage and Rock Carling), 1442
Experiment and observation in medicine. *See* Medicine
Experiments on living animals. *See* Animals
Expert medical evidence. *See* Medical
Exposition of Social Hygiene, 418, 1627
Ex-votos, Roman, in Madrid Museum, 1728
Eye disease, radium-therapy in (Arnold Lawson and J. Mackenzie Davidson), 1491
Eye diseases, carbon dioxide snow and micro-organisms in, 732
Eye, injuries to the (Archibald Stanley Percival), 1203
Eye, refraction of in school children (E. Arthur Dorrell), 365
"Eye" in sport (Robert W. Doyne), 1960
Eye, review of books on, 547, 1346
Eyes, functional troubles of, value and misuse of spectacles in (Robert W. Doyne), 361
Eyesight tests. *See* Colour blindness
Eye socket, method of enlarging certain forms of contracted (Arthur H. Benson), 1322
Eye work, use of carbon dioxide snow in (N. Bishop Harman and E. Reginald Morton), 1311; discussion, 1312. *See also* Ophthalmia
EYRE, J. W. H.: Ocular therapeutics, 1310

F.

F.R.C.S.I., books from, 1103
FABRE, Professor: *Précis d'obstétrique*, rev., 458
Face operations, local anaesthesia for, 1646
Factories, annual report of the Chief Inspector for 1909, 24; phosphorus poisoning, 24; lead poisoning, 24; other dangerous trades, 24; accidents, 24; reports of medical inspectors, 25; report of lady inspectors, 25; international congresses and foreign exhibitions, 25
Factories, medical inspection of (Govan), 159
Factories, women and children in (Austria), 1189
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, the Royal, 687, 1184, 1461, 1569, 1662; information concerning the study of medicine, 687; and medical women, 1184; presentation of a mace, 1461; prefix "Royal" attached to, 1569; election of officers, 1662
Faeces, tests for occult blood in, 13, 409
Faeces in tuberculosis, tubercle bacilli in. *See* Tubercle bacilli
FAGAN, Sir John, knighthood conferred upon, 35
FAGGE, C. H.: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1064
FAIRLIE-CLARKE, A. J.: How to use the JOURNAL, 1100
Faith healers, modern, 883; Count Cagliostro, 883
Faith healing, 43, 113, 171, 227, 228, 354, 464, 479, 571, 639, 653, 822, 883, 911, 1002, 1009, 1171; faith and healing (Rev. Francis Boyd), 464; spiritual healing and the "Guild of Health" (Stanley Bousfield), 464; the Catholic Church and the Lourdes cure (Right Rev. Dom Aidan Gasquet), 465; faith healing and miracles (Rev. Herbert Thurston, S.J.), 467; leading article on, 479; correspondence on, 48, 113, 171, 227, 228, 354, 571, 639, 653, 822, 911, 1002, 1009; quotation from *Australian Medical Journal*, 1171. *See also* Christian Science
Fallopian tube, absence of, and of menstruation (W. G. Spencer, with a note by Alban Doran), 926; Fallopian tubes, pregnancy after removal of, 1648, 1891
FANTHAM, H. B.: Periodic variations in trypanosome infections, 1972; trypanosomes in rats and guinea-pigs, 1972
FARABEUF, Dr., death of, 1011
FARMAR-BRINGHURST, Surgeon-Major E., no evidence against, 238; publishes in local press material which would have been used in his defence, 895
FARQUHARSON, MALCOLM: Cerebo-spinal rhinorrhoea, 1856; epitheliomatous growth of pharynx, 1856
FARQUHARSON, Right Hon. ROBERT: Death certification, 600
FARRAR, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 179
Fatigue, mental, in schools (H. Sackville Lawson), 790
Fatigue, mental and muscular, 789
Fatigue, muscular (J. S. MacDonald), 789
Fatigue, the toxins of, 157
FAULDER, T. JEFFERSON: Direct oesophagoscopy, 509; submucous resection of the septum nasi, 1305
FAVELL, R.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 1443, 1525; rupture of uterus, 1776
Favus, recent experiences in the treatment of (J. F. Halls Dally), 850
FAWCETT, Professor: Pharyngeal tonsil, 1148
Fee for certification of pauper lunatics, non-payment of by guardians, 665
Fee for emergency call, 1830
Feeble-minded, care of in Glasgow, 1885
Feeble minded, legislation on the care of, 34, 146, 344, 1992; leading article on, 34; visit of various doctors to the House of Commons, 146; conference at invitation of Charity Organization Society, 146; deputation to the Prime Minister, 344; care of, in Manchester 1992

Feeble-minded, Royal Commission on Care and Control of, 1880, 1939; report of various London County Council committees on, 1880, 1939
Feeding in 1554, 890
Fees, 359
Fees, agents and locumtenents, 666, 916, 1101
Fees for ambulance lectures, 239
Fees, booking, 1566
Fees for certificates, 1292
Fees to county councillors, 1949
Fees of district medical officers (Jamaica), 112
Fees for examining evening classes, 1940
Fees, inquest, and cottage hospitals, 665
Fees, medical, 419
Fees, medical, in accident cases, 345
Fees for medical attendance, 236
Fees for medical evidence, locumtenents and, 825, 1009
Fees for medical examination for insurance, 662, 821, 1006
Fees, medical men and, 578
Fees, medical, and police regulations, 1101
Fees to medical witnesses, 499, 825, 1196, 1292, 1566
Fees, mileage, 666
Fees, the right to, 414
FEGAN, RICHARD: Nasal cauterization in asthma, 174
Fehling's test for sugar, a possible fallacy in (P. Hamilton Robertson), 1164; correspondence on, 1299, 1825, 2012
FEIBES, ERNST J.: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 841; treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1252
Female climacteric. *See* Climacteric
Feminism, a candid friend on (leading article), 1172; correspondence on, 1285, 1371, 1469
Femur, fracture of, at birth (Cecil Johnson), 1915
Femur, regeneration of in a child of 5 years, after removal of 3¼ in. of shaft (C. Percy Bligh Wall), 1164
FENTEM, THOMAS: An obstetrical instrument, 550
FENTON, W. J.: Stokes-Adams symptoms in a lad of 18, 1972
FENWICK, P. CLENNELL: Hysterectomy for cancer of uterus or cervix, a suggestion, 1970
FENWICK, W. SOLTAU: *Dyspepsia, its Varieties and Treatment*, rev., 1923
FERCHARD, physician to Robert II of Scotland (Rev. A. McKay), 1356
FERGUSSON, J. N. F.: Sycosis, so-called "barber's rash," 1100; a possible fallacy in Fehling's test for sugar, 1825
FERGUSSON, W. MANSON: Dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus treated by Caesarean section, 1970
Fermentation properties of *B. typhosus*. *See B.*
FERRABY, G. A.: St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 828
FERRIER, DAVID: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1251; acromegaly, 1919; Fröhlich's syndrome, 1919
Fertility and monorchism, 2056
Fertility of women, 1955
Fetal movements, tumultuous, 500, 580
Fetal structures and maternal tissues (James Young), 2028
Fetus, anencephalic, with a meningocele and facial cleft (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1155
FEUILLIÉ, EMILE: *Leucopathies, métastases, albuminuries et ictères leucopathiques*, rev., 1528
Fever, cerebro-spinal, 666; in Leicestershire, 666
Fever, enteric, 195, 664, 808, 1182, 1462, 1653, 1803; in the county of Durham, 664; at Manorhamilton, 808; at Pontypool, 1182; at Saltcoats, 1462; in Ayrshire, 1653; at Eccles, 1803
Fever, enteric, organization and results of the campaign against in South-West Germany (Otto Lentz), 1501
Fever, enteric, and paratyphoid, in Egypt (Llewellyn Phillips), 969
Fever, enteric, turpentine enemata in (W. J. J. Arnold), 195
Fever, hay, treatment of, 175
Fever, Malta, 268, 333, 549, 1545, 1899; and its cause (question in Parliament), 268, 333; review of books on, 549; in France, 1545; case of by laboratory contagion, 1899
Fever nurses. *See* Nurses
Fever, puerperal, 419, 1222, 1564, 1821, 1892, 2004; puerperal fever, origin and prevention of (D. Döderlein), 1222; discussion, 1223; correspondence on, 1564, 1821, 1892, 2004. *See also* Puerperal
Fever, sandfly (Lieutenant-Colonel C. Birt), 875; (Llewellyn Phillips), 963; (T. G. Wakeling), 1115; leading article on, 1173. *See also* Sandfly
Fever, scarlet, 193, 355, 594, 826, 1442, 1463, 1772, 1773, 1898; case of scarlatina maligna (Arnold Gregory), 193; (Thomas Drapes), 1772; letter from Local Government Board to Metropolitan Asylums Board *re*, 355; disinfection after, 826; at Naas, 1463; in Edinburgh, 1898
Fever, scarlet, severe case of, followed by multiple abscesses (Raymond J. Chapman), 1773
Fever, scarlet, and chicken-pox, concurrent (J. D. Rolleston), 1442
Fever, scarlet, discharge of patients, 1898
Fever, scarlet, home treatment of, defence of (Robert Milne), 594; discussion, 596
Fever, "spotted," portraits illustrating, 913
Fever, typhus, 647, 1368; epidemic in Ireland, 647, 1368; at Lettermullen, 1368
Fever, yellow, 642, 1085, 1771, 2006; and West Africa, 642, 1085; Sir Rubert Boyce on, 1085, 1771; proof of the endemic origin of (Sir Rubert Boyce), 1771; in St. Kitts, 2006
Fevers from the standpoint of the clinician (Sidney Phillips), 1776
Fibroid, ovarian (A. J. B. Leckie), 1443
Fibroid tumours of uterus as a complication of pregnancy (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1232
Fibrolysin (C. H. Greenwood), 1526
Fibroids complicating pregnancy (Walter W. H. Tate), 1217; discussion, 1219
Fibroids, uterine (Miss Ivens), 1921
Fibrosis of uterus, surgical treatment of (A. Louise McIlroy), 1238; discussion, 1239
Field medical work, review of books on, 144
FIELDEN, Dr.: Chloroform administration, 756
Fife Coal Company and workmen's houses, 402
Fife, colliery medical appointments in, 1553, 1806
Fife, cost of medical inspection of school children in, 1996
Fife county, appointment of M.O.H., 224
Fifeshire, cholera scare in, 646
Filter, "Berkefeld," 1528
Financial relations of hospitals and medical schools. *See* Hospitals
FINDLAY, LEONARD: Feminism, 1371
Finger-nails, fungus infections of (Cranston Low), 1525
FINK, Major G.: Carbon dioxide snow and micro-organisms in eye diseases, 732, 1312; dysentery, 964; air inside a mosquito net, 1190; drainage after cataract operations, 1327; expression of the lens in its capsule, 1825; is eczema on the increase? 1956
FINLAY, Sir ROBERT, election address, 1797
FINNIE, A. SCOTT: Hospital abuse, 1071
FINSEN, NIELS, monument to, 804
FINZI, N. S.: Radium-therapy in malignant disease, 517; treatment by radiant heat and iodine ionization, 520
Fires, sick-room, 1956
FIRTH, Dr.: Atypical chloroma, 1719; fatal infection associated with *B. aertryck*, 1720
Fish out of season, 1877
Fishes, hospital for, 1540
Fistulae, ureteral, method of establishing colotomy openings and permanent (C. J. Bond), 939
FITZGERALD, Surgeon-General PATRICK GERALD, obituary notice of, 179
FitzPatrick Lectures. *See* Lectures
FLAMM: Action of the screw propeller on water, 92
Flannelette, dangers of, 216, 820, 1272, 2037
FLASHMAN, FROUDE: Etiology of general paralysis, 335
Flatfoot, treatment of, 1956
Flatulence, review of books on, 1924
Fleas and flies, destruction of, 1012, 1103, 2012
FLEMMING, A. L.: Open method of ether administration, 767; prolonged anaesthesia, 1720; Anaesthetics Act, 2049
FLEMMING, CHAS. E. S.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 1945, 2047
FLETCHER, MORLEY: Aneurysm of aorta communicating with superior vena cava, 1047
FLETCHER, W. W. E.: Report on Brackley Borough and Rural District, 1570
Flies, bluebottle (Charles Perez), 1269
Flies as carriers of infection (leading article), 1270
Flies, destruction of, 668, 920, 1012
Flour, bleached, as food, 166
Fluoroscopy. *See X* rays
FOLEY, C. H.: Potato cheese, 1104
FOLKER, HERBERT H.: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 605
Folk-lore, medical, in Peru (E. Escomel), 28; in Spain, 1168; in the West of England, books on, 1480; in Holland (M. A. van Audel), 1641
Food and energy, 56
Food, infants', 2033
Food passages, direct methods of examining the air and (Carl von Eicken), 1613; (D. R. Paterson), 1616; (William Hill), 1618; discussion, 1619
Food-poisoning group, distribution of certain bacilli of (F. A. Bainbridge and R. A. O'Brien), 1503
Food preservative, boric acid as, 1651
Food Reform Association. *See* Association
Food requirements for sustenance and work (Lieutenant-Colonel Melville), 1337; discussion, 1339
Food, reviews of books on, 1528
Foodstuffs, tinned, examination of at Leith, 1995
Food supplies in Hull, inspection of, 826
Foot and mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 159
"For the Love of Art," 1468
FORBES, Lady HELEN: *The Bounty of the Gods*, rev., 146
FORBES, J. GRAHAM: Infections of urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in children, 1133
Forceps by Kocher's invagination operation, 1635
Forceps for removal of turbinate bones, 628
Forceps, vulsellum catch, for the removal of embedded tonsils, 261
FORD, ROSA: Monocular conjunctivitis and lacrymal concretions, 778
FORDYCE, A. DINGWALL: Edinburgh and the British Medical Benevolent Fund, 663
Foreign body in infant's throat (George W. Knipe), 196
Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 727
FOREL, Professor: Heredity and education, 999
Forensic medicine. *See* Medicine
Forlorn hope operations, 1174
Formalin and urine (Walter G. Smith), 1343
FORMAN, Colonel R. H.: Electric heating stove, 1832
FORSHAW, CHARLES F., and inoculation 633
FÖRSTER, JOSEPH, death of, 1663
FORSTER, T. F.: Haemorrhage of the newborn, 1260
FORSYTH, DAVID: *Children in Health and Disease: a Study of Child Life*, rev., 23
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Comparative therapeutic value of the organic and inorganic compounds of certain elementary bodies, 1597
FORTIN, Dr.: The problem of artificial illumination, 803
FOSTER, Sir WALTER, elevated to the Peerage, 31. *See also* Ilkeston, Lord
FOTHERGILL, CLAUD F.: Case of impacted gall stones in cystic duct, operation, recovery, 15
FOTHERGILL, E. ROWLAND: Poor Law reform, 374; State invalidity and sick insurance, 748, 1284, 1744, 1945; new Midwives Bill, 820
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Artificial respiration in new-born infants, 196; *Golden Rules of Obstetric Practice*, rev., 380
FOULERTON, ALEXANDER G. R.: Report on medical inspection of school children in East Sussex, 566
FOURNIER, L.: *Bibliothèque du Doctorat en Médecine*, rev., 458
FOWLER, Sir JAMES KINGSTON, K.C.V.O. conferred upon, 1363
Fowls, diphtheria in, 980
FOX, CLAYTON: The hearing after otectomy, 1099
FOX, L. WEBSTER: *A Practical Treatise on Ophthalmology*, rev., 548
FOX, R. FORTESCUE: Epigastric pain as a complication of mumps, 352
FOXWELL, ARTHUR, memorial to, 1804
Fracture, remarkable case of, 484
Fracture of femur at birth (Cecil Johnson), 1915
Fracture of right temporal bone, healed (Arthur Cheatle), 1775
Fractures near joints (Robert Jones), 1630, 1855
Fractures, modern treatment of (F. N. G. Starr), 64
Fractures due to muscular violence, skiagrams of, and of multiple renal calculi (Owen L. Rhys), 1116
Fractures, simple, operative treatment of (W. Arbuthnot Lane), 1059; discussion, 1060
Fractures, review of books on, 199
France, special correspondence from, 1188
progress in infantile hygiene, 1188
France, conditions of practice in, 727; autochthonous amoebic dysentery in, 995; Malta fever in, 1545
FRANCIS, ALEXANDER: Nasal cauterization in asthma, 54; nasal cauterization in vasomotor neuroses, 1713
FRANCIS OF TECK. *See* Teck
FRANCIS, THOS. E.: Case of incomplete development of the external auditory meatus, 545
FRÄNKEL, B.: Tuberculosis statistics, 1544
FRANKENHÄUSER, Dr.: *Deutsche Klimatik: Grundriss der Lehre von den Luftkuren Erholungsbedürftiger und Kranker*, rev., 459
FRANZ, Dr.: *Beiträge zur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berucksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisenäure. Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamte*, rev., 379
FRANZ, K.: *Praktische Ergebnisse der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie*, 898
FRASER, CHRISTINA: *Glints o' Glengonnar*, rev., 1858
FRASER, FREDERICK WILLIAM DYCE, obituary notice of, 1293
FRASER, JOHN, retirement of, 223
FRASER, J. S.: Congenital atresia of choanae, 1698; frontal sinus disease, 1856
FRASER, Sir THOMAS R.: Two cases of beriberi, 2027
FRASER, W. SINCLAIR: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 909
FRAZER, J. ERNEST: Early development of Eustachian tube and naso-pharynx, 1148
FREEMAN, Major: A query *re* Rasori, 29
FREETH, H.: A simple method of removing sebaceous cysts, 430
Freibank, German, 1795
FREMANTLE, F. E.: Poor Law reform, 374; social aspects of the falling birth-rate, 451; part-time medical officers of health, 598; town planning in relation to public health, 603

French old age pensions law: date of report of extra-parliamentary commission, 77
French spas, 1268
French view of "606," 1932
FRENCH, HERBERT: New form of sphygmomanometer, 550
FRENCH, Major H. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1192; control of venereal diseases at their source in civil communities, 1766
FRENCH, J. GAY: Stricture of oesophagus, 1920
FREUND, LEOPOLD: Conditions necessary to obtain radical cures by means of the x-ray treatment, 521; x rays and growing brains of rabbits, 525
Friction, auscultatory. *See* Auscultatory
Friendly societies in New South Wales, 224
Friendly societies, sickness experience in, 391, 492; leading article on, 391; correspondence on, 492. *See also* Insurance, sickness and invalidity
FRIPP, Sir ALFRED DOWNING, appointed honorary surgeon-in-ordinary to the King, 179
Fröhlich's syndrome (David Ferrier), 1919
FROIN, G.: *Hématolyse et haematogenèse, bactériolyse et bactériogenèse*, rev., 377
Frontal sinus suppuration (J. Arnold Jones), 1632
FÜLLEBORN, Professor: Europeans in the tropics, 873
FULLERTON, ANDREW: Early diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous kidney, 71; operative treatment of simple fractures, 1064
Functional conditions, psychological treatment of certain (Edwin Ash), 1248
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 92, 390, 558, 569, 663, 1447, 1669, 1785, 1820, 1866; meeting of committee, 92, 390, 558, 1447, 1866; and Edinburgh, 569, 663; correspondence on, 1820; annual meeting of the *Guild*, 1669, 1785
Fund, Hospital Saturday, 221, 1550; in Birmingham, 221, 1550
Fund, Hospital Sunday, 1955, 1983; amount of collections, 1955; Birmingham collections, 1983
Fund, Imperial Cancer Research, 205; annual meeting, 205; eighth annual report, 205; report of general superintendent, 205; report of honorary treasurer, 207; appointment of president, 207; vote of thanks to Executive Committee, 208; speech by Mr. Balfour, 208; various resolutions, 209
Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 1453, 1725, 1986; policy of, 1453; letter *re* the financial relations of hospitals and medical schools, 1725; distribution meeting, 1986. *See also* SUPPLEMENT index
Fungus infections of the finger-nails (Cranston LOW), 1525

G.

GABBETT, Major P. C.: *Four Common Surgical Operations in India: Notes on Operations in India for Hernia, Hydrocele, and Elephantiasis*, rev., 549
GADD, H. WIPPELL: *Synopsis of the British Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 460
GAIDUKOV, N.: *Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramicroscopie in der Biologie und in der Medizin*, rev., 1444
GALABIN, ALFRED LEWIS: *The Practice of Midwifery*, rev., 458
GALLAVARDIN, LOUIS: *La tension artérielle en clinique; sa mesure—sa valeur séméiologique*, rev., 20
Gall bladder, perforations of (George E. Armstrong), 1298
Gall stones impacted in cystic duct, operation, recovery (Claud F. Fothergill), 15
Gall stones, acute pancreatitis, recovery (Charles E. Salter), 14
GALLENGA, Professor: Artificial illumination, 980
GALLOWAY, J.: Stokes-Adams symptoms in a lad of 18, 1972
Galton Laboratory memoir on the influence of parental alcoholism, 658
Galway, County, sanatorium in, 903
GAMGEE, Mr.: Acute pancreatitis, 1719
Gangrene of leg (J. D. Rolleston), 1442
Gangrene following scorpion stings, two cases of (George Thom), 1344
GANSLMAYER, HANS: Relation of the Negri bodies to rabies, 1171
GANT, W. A.: School dentistry, 1776
Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, 1555
Garden suburb (Liverpool), 346
GARDNER, FREDERICK: Air and water; is there anything new under the sun? 1570
GARDNER, H. BELLAMY: Open system of ether administration, 766
GARDNER, PERCY, delivers Huxley lecture at Birmingham University, 1805
GARIN, CH.: Autochthonous amoebic dysentery in France, 995
GARIN, PASMAL, death of, 418
GARLAND, ALBERT I.: Treatment of enlarged prostate without operation, 1818
GARLAND, CHARLES: The working man in relation to tuberculosis, 163; *The Conquest of Consumption: An Economic Study*, 800
GARMAN, WALTER: Sickness experience in friendly societies, 492
GARNER, JOHN E.: When to operate in appendicitis, 1012
GARROD, ARCHIBALD E.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Diseases of Children, 1117; acetonaemia, 1139; banana flour as a food for infants, 1145
GARRY, T. GERALD: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 657, 1096
GARSON, Dr.: Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1056
GARSTANG, T. W. H.: The Annual Representative Meeting of 1910, 404
GARVIN, W. B.: Cancer, 1296
Gas exchange in the lungs, forces governing (August Krogh), 1342; discussion, 1342
Gas, impure, in Dublin, 1993
Gas, nitrous oxide, tracheotomy during the administration of, 55
Gases, tonometric determination of dissolved (August Krogh), 1341
GASKELL, W. H., recommended for election to Council of Royal Society, 1548
GASQUET, Right Rev. Dom AIDAN: The Catholic Church and the Lourdes cures, 465
GASTER, L.: Artificial illumination, 980
Gastrectomy, partial, recovery (G. Bertram Muriel), 974
Gastric cancer. *See* Cancer
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-duodenal ulceration, necessity for operation in (K. W. Monsarrat), 505
Gastro-enteritis due to *B. paratyphoid* (B), (F. A. Bainbridge), 1515
Gastro-enterostomy, action of in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer in which there is no mechanical difficulty (C. Mansell Moullin), 955
Gastroscope, improved form of (Mr. Souttar), 1058
GATÉ, J.: Case of Malta fever by laboratory contagion, 1899
GAUCHER, Professor: On "606," 1932
GAUPP, E.: *Sammlung anatomischer und physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsätze*, rev., 377, 1527
GAUVAIN, H. J.: Conservative treatment of tuberculous cripples, 1124
Gay, John, letter to, from Lady Suffolk *re* Tunbridge Wells waters, 1728
GAYLORD, HARVEY: Cancer in animals, 1267
GEDDES, A. C.: Inter-relation of the size of the antrum of Highmore and the position of the permanent teeth, 1151; six abnormalities from the dissecting room, 1151
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General Medical Practitioners' Union of Birmingham and District, annual smoking concert, 1883
General practice, review of books on, 1976
George III, bulletins about the health of, 1449
GEORGE, T. J.: Some experiments on the effects of x rays in therapeutic doses in the growing brains of rabbits, 524
George V, His Majesty, 275; graciously pleased to become patron of the British Medical Association, 275
German Freibank, 1795
Germany, number of medical practitioners in, 355; conditions of practice in, 727; workmen's insurance in, 1875; the medical profession in, 2040
Germany, South-West, organization and results of the typhoid campaign in (Otto Lentz), 1501
Germicidal power of some essential oils, relative, 1935
Gestation, ectopic (G. Chiene), 2028
Gestation, extrauterine (Joseph Scott), 879
GIBBONS, A. P.: Hunterian Society silver medal, 1471
GIBSON, Dr.: Heart showing aortic, mitral, and tricuspid stenosis, 1973
GIBSON, G. A.: Blood pressure, 1854; case of partial acromegaly, 2027
GIBSON, JOHN, obituary notice of, 224
GIDNEY, Major H.: Ocular therapeutics, 1311; cataract in India, 1315; ophthalmoplegia, 1320; high myopia, 1322
GILBERT, A.: *Bibliothèque du Doctorat en Médecine*, rev., 458; *Library of Therapeutics*, 976
GILCHRIST, A. W.: Social aspects of the falling birth-rate, 452; feminism, 1469
GILES, ARTHUR: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1221
GILES, Colonel P. BROOME: Training of the Territorial R.A.M.C., 433; voluntary aid detachments, 1658
GILLETT, H. T.: Diet in training, 20
GILLON, G. GORE: Case of cerebellar tumour, 17
Girl's Own Paper, rev., 1859
GLADSTONE, A. E.: Hydatidiform mole during the fifty-first year, 1853
GLADSTONE, REGINALD J.: An anencephalic fetus with a meningocele and facial cleft, 1155; a cyclops and agnathous lamb, 1159
GLAISTER, JOHN: *A Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 83; industrial poisoning, 980
GLAISTER, J. NORMAN: Coroners' Law and Death Certification Amendment Bill, 172
Glamorgan, County Council report of M.O.H., 996
Glanders in Ebbw Vale mines, 45
Glands, salivary, recurrent enlargement of (Mr. Greig), 1525
Glasgow, increase of pauperism in, 166; offensive trades in, 346; health of, report of M.O.H., 401; refuse disposal, 487; municipal milk dépôt to be closed, 569, 647; the corporation and Bellefield Sanatorium, 569; Glasgow air purification, 647, 901; inspection of Glasgow's sewage works, 647; care of unfit children in, 900; proposed Jewish dispensary in, 901; motor ambulance wagon for the fever hospital, 901; Glasgow and the tuberculosis exhibition, 901, 997; the medical faculty and medical women, 1184; the motor ambulance question, 1184; hostel for senior medical students, 1184; town planning record, 1281; the corporation and city congestion, 1281; centenary of the Royal Asylum, 1281; Blawarthill Hospital, 1281; Council of Public Health, 1281; rescue work in mining accidents, 1281; medical inspection of schools, 1367, 1552; University Council, 1461; Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1461; hospital accommodation for small-pox, 1461; university news, 1552; Royal Infirmary, 1552; clinical laboratory for the Victoria Infirmary, 1552; the cinematograph in medicine, 1552; lunacy report, 1552; Parish Council, increased expenditure, 1808; population of the city, 1808; antismoke campaign, 1808; tuberculosis and milk records, 1808; district nursing, 1809; West of Scotland Sanitary Association, 1809; pollution of the River Clyde, 1809; proposed notification of infantile ophthalmia, 1884; treatment of phthisis a municipal duty, 1884; medical history of Glasgow, 1884; Eastpark Home for Infirm Children, 1884; treatment of feeble-minded, 1885; old time public health administration, 1885; honour to Sir Hector C. Cameron, 1941; medical mission, 1941; Medical Temperance Association, 1994; crusade against phthisis, 1995; works of public health department, 1995
Glasgow hospitals, old (Hugh A. M'Lean), 1545
Glasgow Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Glasgow, medical history of, 1884
Glasgow, old-time public health administration, 1885
Glasgow University Club. *See* Club
Glasgow University. *See* University
GLASS, ALEX. G., appointed medical inspector of schools for Roxburgh and Selkirk, 902
Glaucoma (A. A. Bradburne), 1775, 1974
Glaucoma, subacute (Stanley Riseley), 1856
Glycerine, pure, interperitoneal injection of, 1894
Glycerine "tinctures," 1900
Glycosuria, surgical treatment of, 173
GLYNN, ERNEST: Some fatal cases of pulmonary thrombosis, 1412, 1571; a correction, 1571; concretions in the ovary, 1632; lantern slides of spirochaetes, 1632
GOADBY, KENNETH: Foodstuffs and dental caries, 619; buccal secretions and dental caries, 769; industrial poisoning, 980
GODFREY, HORACE P.: Epigastric pain as a complication in mumps, 231; causation of sex, 240
GODLEE, RICKMAN J.: Radium-therapy and malignant disease, 517
GOFF, STEVENS, presentation to, 222
GOFFE, E. G. L.: Evening opening of medical libraries, 1664
Goitre, exophthalmic, diet in, 419
Goitre, exophthalmic, surgical treatment of (Ernest W. Hey Groves and Cecil Joll), 1965
Goitre, exophthalmic, and syringomyelia in a typist of 20 (T. Grainger Stewart), 1633
Goitre, exophthalmic. *See also* Graves's disease
Goitre in mother and child, 239
GOLDIE, A. E., his system of medical book-keeping, 381
GOLDMAN, H.: Ankylostomiasis, 888
GOLDMAN, Professor: Internal and external secretion in the healthy organism in the light of vital staining, 804
Golf competition for the Ulster Cup, 53, 342
Golfing tournament, Le Touquet, 1570
GOODALL, E. W.: The annual meeting, notification and registration, 112; epigastric pain as a complication of mumps, 352
GOODDY, EDWARD: Puerperal septicaemia, 776
GOODHART, G. W.: Chloroform necrosis of liver, 1425
GOODHART, J. F.: Chronic constipation and its treatment, 1038; dilatation of the heart and heart strain, 1774
GORDON, H. LAING: *The Modern Mother: A Guide to Girlhood, Motherhood, and Infancy*, rev., 461
GORDON, W.: Influence of posture in physical examination, 49, 118; future of the Association, 352, 490; sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 494
GORE, W. RINGROSE: Draughts, 1289
GOSS, TREGENNA BIDDULPH, obituary notice of, 1829
GOSSAGE, Dr.: Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, 1442

GOSSE, WILLIAM: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 407
GOTTSCHALK, SIGISMUND: Dysmenorrhoea, 1212; cases of intestinal obstruction due to the uterus, 1228; papillary ovarian cysts, 1237; fibrosis of uterus, 1240; erosion of cervix, 1240
GÖTZKY, FRITZ: *Zur Kenntnis der orthotischen Albuminurie*, rev., 975
GOUGH, HENRY EDWARD: Representation in the Association, 118; national medical service, 1557, 1744; State sickness insurance, 1888
GOULD, Sir ALFRED PEARCE, K.C.V.O. conferred upon, 1365; cancer (Bradshaw Lecture), 1836
GOURAUD, F. X.: *Que faut-il manger?* rev., 142
Gout, composition of certain secret remedies for, 982
Govan, medical inspection of factories, 159
Government departments and scientific undertakings, 394
GOYDER, Mr.: Treatment of harelip, 198
GRAEFE, E.: Oleic acid in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 1645
GRAHAM, JAMES, presentation to, 169
Grant Medical College. *See* College
GRANT, C. GRAHAM, coronership for Central London, 1560
GRANT, DUNDAS: Enucleation of tonsil, 1626; infective labyrinthitis, 1684; aural tuberculosis in children, 1697
GRANT, Inspector-General ROBERT, obituary notice of, 237
Grateful patient, 240
Graves's disease, surgical treatment of (Professor Kocher), 931; (Hector Mackenzie), 935; discussion, 936; correspondence on, 1104; case of (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719. *See also* Goitre, exophthalmic
GRAY, ALBERT A.: Evolution of speech and speech centres, 787
GRAY, ALLAN: British Red Cross Society, 1892
GRAY, H. TYRRELL: Spinal anaesthesia, 766; non-tuberculous joint diseases in children, 1124; lesions of the isolated appendix vermiformis in the hernial sac, 1142
GRAY, J. G.: Perseveration, 791
GRAY, R. W.: Radium emanation, 1539
GRAY, ST. GEORGE: Europeans in the tropics, 873
Greece, conditions of practice in, 727
GREEFF, RICHARD: *Atlas of external diseases of the eye, for physicians and students*, rev., 548; *Anleitung zur microscopischen Untersuchung des Auges*, rev., 1346
Greek medicine in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1395, 1481
GREEN, J. REYNOLDS: "Induced cell division and cancer," 2007
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Captain V. B.: "Oriental medicine," 1929
GREENE, ALF. C.: Destruction of rats, 1388
GREENE, C. L.: *Medical Diagnosis*, rev., 460
GREENLEES, T. DUNCAN: The ethics of insanity, 301; lunacy administration in Cape Colony, 398; insanity and marriage, 1244
Greenock, and the treatment of phthisis, 902, 998, 1090; water supply of, 1282
GREENWOOD, C. H.: Fibrolysin, 1526
GREENWOOD, Major: Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment) Bill, 172; the Poor Law Commission, 495; hospital management, 448; State sickness insurance, 614, 1369, 1559, 1745
GREENWOOD, Major, jun.: *Physiology of the Special Senses*, rev., 80; Poor Law medical reform, what it should aim at, 84; statistics of opsonins, 2035
GREGORY, ARNOLD: Scarlatina maligna, 193
GREIG, Mr.: Recurrent enlargement of the salivary glands, 1525
GRENFELL, Lord, and army medical officers, 1173
GREY, HARRY: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 650, 816, 1370, 1654, 2046; national medical service, 1556; treatment of school children, 2002
GRIFFITH, HILL: Ocular therapeutics, 1311; ophthalmoplegia, 1320; high myopia, 1322; anterior uveitis, 1327
GRIFFITH, W.: The annual meeting, notification and registration, 112
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 844; cutaneous diphtheria, 860
GRIMSDALE, T. B.: Full-term ectopic pregnancy, 1443
GRIMSHAW, JOHN: *The Medical Care of the School Child*, rev., 2033
GROSSMANN, KARL: Intraocular melanosarcoma, 1632
GROVES, ERNEST W. HEY: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 939, 1965; operative treatment of simple fractures, 1063; remarks on a case of dislocation of lower cervical spine, 1442; thyroid grafting and the surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 1965
"Growths" (Stéphane Leduc), 1981
Growths, multiple (Thomas Bushby), 1443
GRÜNBAUM, O. F. F.: Lactic acid therapy, 1583
Guardians, boards of. *See* Board
Guardians and medical officer (Macnamara *v.* T. Shaw and Co.), 1918
GUELPA, Dr.: Chronic constipation, 1045; starvation and purgation in the relief of disease, 1050
Guernsey, death certification in, 494; lunacy law reform in, 896
GUGGISBERG, Dr.: Intestinal obstruction after ventrifixation of uterus, 1935
"Guild of Health" and spiritual healing (Stanley Bousfield), 464, 655. *See also* Faith healing
GUINARD, A.: *Affections chirurgicales de l'abdomen*, rev., 1165
Guinea-pigs, trypanosomes in (H. B. Fantham), 1972
Guinea-worm (Major S. L. Cummins), 1721
GULLAN, GORDON: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1255
GUNN, A. RUGG: Pulmonary tuberculosis in Scotland, 2050
GURNEY, H.: Cause of appendicitis, 1824
GUTHRIE, LEONARD: Acidosis, 1037
GUTHRIE, THOMAS: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1620
Gutta-percha tissue for dressing wounds (J. R. Rigden Trist), 622
GUY, JOHN: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 227
GWYNNE, PAUL: *Nightshade*, rev., 1857
Gynaecology, development of (F. W. N. Haultain), 1632
Gynaecology, review of books on, 259, 1262

H.

HADFIELD, P. HEYWOOD: Ship surgeons, 296
HADWEN, WALTER R., and diphtheria antitoxin, 643, 823; and the "Crimson Cross Remedies," 1535, 1657, 1747, 1820, 1890, 1947, 2000, 2051
Haematology, review of books on, 377
Haematomata, polychromasia and the pathology of (G. R. Ward), 1419
Haematuria (J. W. Struthers), 2028
Haematuria, unusual cause of (J. F. Bridge), 1344
Haemoglobin metabolism in malarial fever (G. C. E. Simpson), 1971
Haemolytic methods, recognition of the individual by (Drs. Todd and White), 635
Haemophilia, fatal case of (L. A. Parry), 196
Haemophilia, hereditary pathogenesis of (T. Addis), 1422; discussion, 1422
Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (R. Favell), 1443, 1525
Haemorrhage, intraperitoneal, in cases of uterine myomata (Arthur J. Wallace), 1226
Haemorrhage, meningeal, in a diabetic due to endocarditis without physical signs of valvular trouble (D. G. Rice Oxley, under the care of Dr. Percy Kidd), 778
Haemorrhage of the newborn (T. F. Forster), 1260; correspondence on, 1480, 1572, 1827, 2012
Haemorrhage, septicaemic (W. G. Spencer), 1973
Haemorrhoids, chronic internal, 1832, 1900, 2012
HAIG, ALEXANDER: *Uric Acid in the Clinic*, rev., 975; an efficient circulation, 1336; food requirements, 1340
Hair, mystery of woman's, 564; traffic in human, 641
Hairmyres inebriate reformatory, 1810
Hairpin in uterine wall (J. B. Hellier), 1776
Hairy moles, 1899
HALDANE, Dr.: Food requirements, 1340; gas exchange in the lungs, 1342
HALFORD, G. B., obituary notice of, 359
Halifax doctors, libel action against (Robinson *v.* Harty and Brushfield), 1875, 1896, 1955
Halifax Town Council decides to raise the salary of the M.O.H., 418
HALL, F. DE HAVILLAND: Medical Sickness Society, 176; sea sickness, 1103
HALL, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1954
HALL, WINFIELD S.: *Nutrition and Dietetics*, rev., 142
HALL-EDWARDS, J.: Screen for examination in the upright position, 514; radical cures by *x* rays, 524
Hallux valgus (R. E. Kelly), 1775
Halogens, therapeutic value of the (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 1597
HALSTEAD, J. T.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 492
HAMBLETON, GODFREY W.: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 656, 1001; tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1056
HAMBURGER, FRANZ: Incidence of tuberculosis in childhood, 76, 162
HAMERTON, A. E.: *Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda: Trypanosoma Pecorum*, rev., 1070
HAMILTON, JAMES: The new Midwives Bill, 910; intrauterine contusion, 1344
HAMMER: Presence of nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the soil, 1788
HAMPSON, Miss S. E.: Appreciation of Lombe Atthill, 1011
HANAUER, W.: Compensation for industrial diseases, 888
Hands, disinfection of, 1175
HANLEY, JOHN H.: Modern miracles of healing, 653
HANSEMANN, v.: Cancer in animals, 1267; *Atlas der bösartigen Geschwülste*, rev., 1446
HANSON, ELLEN: The falling birth-rate, 455, 652
HARCOURT, Dr.: Aspergillus niger, 1632
HARCOURT, VERNON: Chloroform administration, 756
HARDMAN, Dr.: Destruction of flies, 668
HARDMAN, WM.: Post-chloroform vomiting, 230; prevention or abortion of catarrh, 914
Hare-lip (Dr. Rischbieth), 36; (Mr. Goyder), 198
HARFORD, C. F.: Europeans in the tropics, 871
HARING, N. C.: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1619; vasomotor rhinitis, 1715
HARLEY, VAUGHAN: Influence of sour milk on metabolism, 1588
HARMAN, N. BISHOP: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 605; use of carbon dioxide snow in eye work, 1311; ophthalmoplegia, 1319; education of high myopes, 1320; anterior uveitis, 1327; school clinics, 1328; conical cornea, 1633
HARRIES, E. H. R.: Detection of tubercle bacilli in milk, 1295
HARRIS, C. J. J., Edward medal conferred upon, 666
HARRIS, DAVID FRASER: Hygiene of sleep, 1931
HARRIS, WILFRED: Injection treatment of neuralgia and sciatica, 1051
HARRISON, L. W.: The guidance afforded by complement fixation methods, 1438
Harrogate, 94; extension of bath establishment, 94; new buildings opened, 94
Harrogate, some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water (David Brown), 421; note on, 482
HARSTON, G. MONTAGUE: Europeans in the tropics, 873; ocular therapeutics, 1311
HART, Lieutenant-General Sir REGINALD CLARE: *Sanitation and Health*, rev., 201
HARTZELL, M. B.: Special diet in skin diseases, 818
Harveian Society. *See* Society
HARVEY, WILLIAM, and sour milk, 344
HARVEY-GIBSON, R. J.: "Induced cell division and cancer," 2007
HARVIESON, JOHN, appointed J.P. for county of Lanark, 654
HASSARD, Major E. M., and A. R. HASSARD: *Practical Nursing for Male Nurses in the Royal Army Medical Corps and other Forces*, rev., 627
HASTINGS, GEORGE, knighthood conferred upon, 35
HASTINGS, SOMERVILLE: Myasthenia gravis, 1920
Hatpin injuring ear (Alfred Mann), 79
HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: The rational puerperium (leading article), 213; development of gynaecology, 1632
HAWKSLEY, W. L., appointed assistant M.O.H. Liverpool, 1181
HAWKYARD, ARTHUR: Contract practice and the medical profession, 1095; cause of appendicitis, 1893
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Optic neuritis in chlorosis, 231; how to use the JOURNAL, 1005
HAY, Dr. (of Leslie), memorial to, 902
HAY, W. A. E.: Causation of sex, 1200
Hay fever. *See* Fever
HAYDON, ARTHUR: Fleas and flies, 1012
HAYES, MAURICE: Diagnosis of urinary calculi, 1854
HAYES, REGINALD: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1257
HAYNES, SIDNEY: Ether administration, 769
Headache, value and misuse of spectacles in (Robert W. Doyne), 361
Headaches and nasal obstruction (L. Hemington Pegler), 1701; discussion, 1705
Headlines, some scare, 101
Health and disease, lime salts in. *See* Lime
"Health Hints to Parents," 101
Health-promoting Institutions' Conference. *See* Conference
Health resorts, British, for foreign invalids (Neville Wood), 2029
Health resorts, puffing of, 299
HEARD, R. LYNN: Recovery from arylarsonate poisoning, 623
HEARSEY, Dr.: *Sleeping Sickness in the Nyasaland Protectorate*, rev., 781, 1878
Heart in birds, recent researches in the anatomy of (Ivy McKenzie and Jane I. Robertson), 1161
Heart in birds, mechanism of (Jürgens), 463
Heart, dilatation of, and heart strain (J. F. Goodhart), 1774; (W. Collier), 1854
Heart disease, review of books on, 21
Heart, electrical variations of, new instrument for recording, 558
Heart, human, effects of digitalis on (K. F. Wenckebach), 1600; (James Mackenzie), 1606; (H. H. Turnbull), 1608; (J. D. Windle), 1609; discussion, 1609
Heart impulse, experimental evidence for the theory of the neurogenic co-ordination of (H. Kronecker), 185
Heart, malformation of (F. Langmead), 2029
Heart, massage of in chloroform collapse, 1657, 1822, 2002
Heart, reaction of to digitalis when the auricle is fibrillating (Thomas Lewis), 1670
Heart, the soldier's, etiology of, 1470

Hearts of Oak Society, 580
Heat, local, as a direct cause of molluscum contagiosum, 1817
HEATH, CHARLES J.: Hearing after "otectomy," 1562
HEATH, DOUGLAS: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 844; cutaneous diphtheria, 860
HEATON, GEORGE: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 936
Hectine, 1929
HEBIR, Lieutenant-Colonel P.: *Prophylaxis of Malaria in India*, rev., 880
HEINE, B.: *Operations on the Ear: The Operations for Suppurative Otitis Media and its Intracranial Complications*, rev., 1724
HEISE, R.: *Beiträge zur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berucksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisenäure. Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamte*, rev., 379
HEISER, VICTOR G.: Health in the Philippines, 150
HEISLER, AUGUST: *Die Praxis der Ernährungstherapie der Zuckerkrankheit*, rev., 1263; *Nakrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen*, rev., 1528
HELLIER, J. B.: Hairpin in uterine wall, 1776
Hemiplegia, institution for, 1956
HENDERSON, THOMSON: Gold medal of International Congress in Ophthalmology awarded to, 238
HENDERSON-SMITH, J.: On the structure of complement in relation to deviation, 1433
HENDLEY, Colonel T. H.: Europeans in the tropics, 871
HENOCH, EDWARD, 90th birthday of, 256; obituary notice of, 824
Henoch's purpura. *See* Purpura
Henry Phipps Institute. *See* Institute
HENRY, MITCHELL, death of, 1736
HENRY, R. WALLACE: State sickness insurance, 616
HENSON, W. J.: Bottle feeding and flat chests, 1664
Hepatic abscess. *See* Abscess
Hepatitis, ipecacuanha treatment of, 2039
Herbals, some old English (J. Reynolds Green), 636
HERDMAN, RONALD T.: Collapse in a baby, 1914
HERDMAN, W. A.: "Induced cell division and cancer," 2007
Heredity, books on, 920
Heredity and education (Professor Forel), 999
Heredity and environment, 50, 117, 231, 348
Heredity and social responsibility, 1173
Herefordshire combined district, report of M.O.H., 178
HERFF, OTTO von: Causal treatment of dystocia in cases of pelvic contraction, 1230
HERMAN, G. E.: *Difficult Labour: A Guide to its Management for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 380; causes and treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 1210; puerperal fever, 1223
HERN, JOHN: Ophthalmoplegia, 1320
HERNANDEZ, OBDULIO, death of, 1663
Hernia and compensation, 236, 1008
Hernia, diaphragmatic, case of in an adult (Ernest Ringrose), 1673
Hernia, interstitial (O. L. Addison), 2029
Hernia, strangulated epigastric, three cases of (under the care of C. E. Murphy; reported by J. C. Ridgway), 1916
Hernia, strangulated omental, bad case of with very few symptoms (Arthur Zell Claydon Cressy), 1401; correspondence on, 1562, 1658
Herniae, diaphragmatic (Arthur Keith), 1297
Hernial sac, lesions of the isolated appendix vermiformis in (H. Tyrrell Gray), 1142; discussion, 1145
HERON, G. A.: Hospital management, 447; tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1056; the birthplace of modern surgery, 1821
HERRINGHAM, W. P.: Treatment of chronic Bright's disease, 1
HERSCHELL, GEORGE: Value of the pancreatic reaction in abdominal disease, 230; chronic constipation, 1045
HERTZ, ARTHUR F.: Auscultatory percussion, 232; chronic constipation, 1044; lactic acid therapy, 1593
HERZ: Pseudo-hourglass stomach, 1648
HERZOG, HANS: *Ueber de Natur und die Herkunft des Trachomerregers und die bei seiner entstehung zu beobachtende Erscheinung der Mutierung des Gonokokkus Neisser*, rev., 1347
HETT, G. SECCOMBE: Anatomy of the capsule and its clinical significance, 1621
HEWITT, FREDERIC WILLIAM: Remarks as President of Section of Anaesthetics, 751
HEWLETT, R. TANNER: The air inside a mosquito net, 1100; bacteriology of soured milk, 1584; *Serum and Vaccine Therapy*, rev., 2031
HEYERMANS, Dr.: Compensation for industrial diseases, 888
HEYWOOD, C. C.: Muscular rigidity, 2029; intention tremor, 2029
Hiccough in the course of diaphragmatic pleurisy treated by Laborde's method (Fred. T. H. Davies), 777
HICK, HENRY: Sickness insurance, payment for work done, 2012
HICKS, J. A. BRAXTON: Effects of artificial respiration on the stillborn, 1416
HICKS, PHILIP: Adiposis dolorosa, 2006; clinical study of chronic movable kidney, 2021
HIGGENS, CHARLES: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Ophthalmology, 1307; ocular therapeutics, 1311; ophthalmoplegia, 1318, 1320
Higgenbotham Sick Poor and Nursing Association, 1809
Higher cleanliness, 1082
HIGHET, HUGH C., receives permission to accept Order of White Elephant, 418, 1295
High-frequency currents, relief of pain and discomfort by means of (W. F. Somerville), 526; discussion, 527
Highlands, Western, medical inspection of school children in, 219
Highmore, antrum of. *See* Antrum
Hildanus. *See* Hilden
Hilden, Fabricius von (W. Ainslie Hollis), 29
HILL, BOSTOCK: Tuberculosis in Warwickshire, 345
HILL, JOSEPH HIGHAM, obituary notice of, 1197
HILL, LEONARD: Shock, 761; caisson disease, 785; influence of air in treatment, 1058; air inside a mosquito net, 1190; an efficient circulation, 1333; alcohol and oxygen, 1562
HILL, WILLIAM: The hearing after otectomy, 1098; direct methods of examining the air and food passages, 1618; enucleation of tonsil, 1625; carcinoma of oesophagus, 1920
HIND, WHEELTON, awarded Keith Gold Medal of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 266
Hip disease and spinal caries (W. B. Parsons), 1126
Hip disease, tuberculous, after injury, 1196
HIRD, R. BEATSON: Ophthalmic school clinics in the country, 1303
Hirschsprung's disease, case of (reported by Gordon R. Ward), 545
Hirsuties and electrolysis (Willmott Evans), 853
HISLOP, JOHN T.: Working of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 295; cerebral haemorrhage, 1896
Historical research and the problems of disease, 156 *See also* Disease
HOBBS, ROWLAND A.: Case of tetanus treated by chloretone, 1402
HODGES, A. D. PERCIVAL, Companionship of St. Michael and St. George conferred upon, 36
HODGES, Dr.: *Report on Uganda Sleeping Sickness Camps*, rev., 882
HODGSON, WILLIAM: Medical treatment of school children, 593
HOFFMANN: Detection of tubercle bacilli, 1646
HOFFMANN: Presence of nitrogen fixing bacteria in the soil, 1788
HOFFMEISTER, WILLIAM, death of, 2040
HOGARTH, A. H.: The tuberculosis problem in county areas, 596
HOLDER, W.: Poor Law reform, 374; State sickness insurance, 615
Holland, conditions of practice in, 727
HOLLAND, C. THURSTAN: Screen for examination in the upright position, 514; *x* rays and growing brains of rabbits, 525; *x* rays in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 531; new stand for *x*-ray work, 544
HOLLIS, W. AINSLIE: Fabricius von Hilden, 29; Abba, Father! 1572
HOLMAN, Sir CONSTANTINE, obituary notice of, 575; estate of, 1663
HOLT, L. EMMETT: *The Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 23
HOLT, R. C.: Urine reaction in lobar pneumonia, 79
Holywell registration district, report of E. P. Manby, 1663
Home for mentally deficient boy, 579; for girl of feeble intellect, 667; for sane epileptic woman, 1103; for troublesome boy, 1955; for cancer and incurables, Bradford, 2013
Home Office vote, 267
Homocea, composition of, 1350
Hong Kong, special correspondence from, 1814; joint report of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and the Medical Officer of Health for 1909, 1814
Hong Kong, plague in, 556, 1870
HOPE, E. W.: Town planning in relation to public health, 602
HOPE, J. W., elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1563
Hope Hospital. *See* Hospital
Hop pickers, Church of England mission to, note on, 425
HORAND: Action of ultra-violet and *x* rays upon protozoa, 1078
HORNE, JOBSON: Infective labyrinthitis, 1685; irritation of mucous membrane and middle-ear catarrh, 1687; deafness and diseases of the ear in relation to the public services and insurance, 1691; aural tuberculosis in children, 1697
HORNE, JOHN: The Arab leech in Tripoli, 1870
HORNER, D. W.: *Weather Instruments and How to Use Them*, rev., 1926
HORROCKS, W. H., death of, 1899; obituary notice of, 1953
Horse with trypanosomiasis. *See* Trypanosomiasis
HORSFALL, T. C.: Town planning in relation to public health, 603
HORSFORD, CYRIL: Laryngeal tuberculosis, 1920
HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Surgery, 931; alcoholism and degeneration, 1656, 1817, 1946, 2048; to stand as parliamentary candidate for the University of London, 1736, 1792; candidature of, 1792; surgical *versus* the expectant treatment of intracranial tumour, 1833
HORT, E. C.: Autotoxaemia and infection, 19, 33; treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1903
HOSKINS, ABRAHAM, estate of, 1564
Hospital, Aberfeldy Cottage, 1462
Hospital abuse (A. Scott Finnie), 1071
Hospital, Adelaide Australia, appointments, 999
Hospital, Ancoats, Manchester post-graduate courses, 916; annual report, 1803
Hospital, the Antivivisection, 1476; inquest at, 1476
Hospital assistants (India), 415
Hospital, Auckland, New Zealand, case of cerebellar tumour (G. Gore Gillon), 17
Hospital, Bath Royal United, information concerning, 709
Hospital bequests. *See* Bequests
Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning, 708
Hospital, Bignold, Wick, 346; financial crisis, 346
Hospital, Birmingham General, 645; statistical report, 645
Hospital, Blawarthill (Glasgow), 1281
Hospital, Bolingbroke, and the Weir Trust, 897
Hospital, Bristol General, case of dislocation of the lower cervical spine (reported by David Robertson), 1441; with remarks by Hey Groves, 1442
Hospital, Brompton, 269, 708; death at, Mrs. Keane (question in Parliament), 269; information concerning, 708
Hospital, Butterworth, Transkei, South Africa, case of regeneration of femur in a child of 5 years after removal of 3¼ in. of the shaft (C. Percy Bligh Wall), 1164
Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 708
Hospital, Central London Throat and Ear, Gray's Inn Road, information concerning, 709; *Medical Reports*, vol. i, rev., 1723
Hospital, Charing Cross, 690, 1074, 1170; information concerning, 690; scholarships, 691, 1170; opening of winter session, 1074; prize distribution, 1074; annual dinner, 1074
Hospital, Chelsea, for Women, 59; Queen Mary becomes Patron, 59
Hospital for children, proposed new, for Aberdeen, 647
Hospital for Children, the Belgrave, information concerning, 707
Hospital for Children, Birmingham, rebuilding, 1278
Hospital for Children, East London, Shadwell, information concerning, 707
Hospital for Children, Edinburgh Royal, information concerning, 701
Hospital for Children, Glasgow Royal, information concerning, 703
Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C., information concerning, 707
Hospital for Children, Manchester (Pendlebury), information concerning, 697; mining under, 1992
Hospital for Children, Paddington Green, information concerning, 707
Hospital for Children, Queen's, Hackney Road, Bethnal Green, information concerning, 707
Hospital, City of London, for Chest Diseases, Victoria Park, information concerning, 709
Hospital, claim against, 1566
Hospital, David Lewis Northern, information concerning, 698
Hospital, Dental, National, dinner and prize giving, 1733
Hospital, Dental, the Royal, 238, 418, 1831; post-graduate courses, 238; the King and Queen become Patrons of, 418; annual dinner, 1831
Hospital, dispensers (unqualified) in, 237
Hospital, Dreadnought. *See* Hospital, Seamen's
Hospital, Dublin, Dr. Steevens's, information concerning, 706
Hospital, Dublin Dental, action against, 58
Hospital, Dublin Mater Misericordiae, information concerning, 706
Hospital, Dublin Mercer's, information concerning, 706
Hospital, Dublin Rotunda, information concerning, 706
Hospital, Dublin Royal City, information concerning, 705
Hospital, Dublin Royal, for Incurables, 110; provision for advanced phthisis, 110
Hospital, Dublin Royal Victoria Eye and Ear, information concerning, 706
Hospital, Dublin, for Skin and Cancer, 42
Hospital, Dumfries Combination Infectiou Diseases, 1653
Hospital, Edinburgh City, for Infectious Diseases, information concerning, 701

Hospital, Edinburgh Dental, and School, 294; at home, 294
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Incurables, the King and Queen become Patrons of, 809
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial, 42, 346, 701, 1461; annual report, 1461; appointments, 346, 1461; information concerning, 701; resignations, 1461
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Victoria, 106, 701, 1886; the farm colony, 106; annual meeting, 106; information concerning, 701
Hospital, Edinburgh Small-pox, 1808; arrangements, 1808
Hospital, English Presbyterian Mission, Swatow, China: False aneurysm (G. Duncan Whyte), 198; dextrocardia (G. Duncan Whyte), 198; macrodactyly (G. Duncan Whyte), 198
Hospital enterprise, conference, 1453, 1831
Hospital, Essex County: Sloughing of lung tissue in pyopneumothorax (Sydney W. Curl), 376
Hospital for fishes, in America, 1540
Hospital, alleged fraud on, 235
Hospital, Glasgow Eastern District, mental observation wards in, 224
Hospital, Glasgow Fever, motor ambulance wagon for, 901
Hospital, Great Northern Central, Holloway Road, information concerning, 707
Hospital, Guy's, 177, 627, 691, 1170; annual garden party, 177; *Guy's Hospital Nursing Guide and Register of Nurses Trained at Guy's Hospital*, rev., 627; information concerning, 691; scholarships, 692, 1170
Hospital, Hamipur District, case of penetrating wound of abdominal wall with protrusion of the small intestine (S. K. Chandhuri), 1853
Hospital, Hope (Manchester), 167, 399, 490, 1364, 1739; resignation of Dr. Hindshaw, 167; ophthalmia at, 399; appointment of medical superintendent, 490; more difficulties, 1364; meeting of Finance Committee, 1739
Hospital, Jervis Street, report, 808; new out-patient department, 879; clinical courses, 879; new dispensary at, 1368
Hospital, Kasr-el-ainy, Cairo, two cases of gangrene following scorpion stings (George Thom), 1344
Hospital, Kent and Canterbury, information concerning, 710
Hospital, King's College, 297, 692, 1074, 1170; the King becomes Patron of, 297; information concerning, 692; scholarships, 692, 1170; opening of winter session, 1074; annual dinner, 1074. *See also* College
Hospital, Lebanon, for the Insane, Asfûriyeh, 1937
Hospital, Lewes Road, Brighton, for cases of neurasthenia, 1832
Hospital, Lincoln County, information concerning, 710
Hospital, Liverpool, David Lewis Northern, information concerning, 698
Hospital, Liverpool, Royal Southern, information concerning, 698
Hospital, Liverpool, St. George's, for Skin Diseases, information concerning, 698
Hospital, Liverpool, St. Paul's Eye, information concerning, 698
Hospital, Liverpool, for Women, information concerning, 698
Hospital, Liverpool Workhouse, serum treatment of disease (under the care of William Alexander, reported by G. Fismer), 623
Hospital, London, 238, 344, 666, 692, 778, 1068, 1169; series of demonstrations, 238, 666; visit of the King and Queen, 344; information concerning, 692; scholarships, 692, 1170; case of meningeal haemorrhage in a diabetic due to endocarditis without physical signs of valvular trouble (D. G. Rice-Oxley—under the care of Dr. Percy Kidd), 778; *History of*, rev., 1068; opening of winter session, 1169
Hospital, London Temperance, information concerning, 707
Hospital management, economic basis of (Benjamin Moore), 446; discussion, 446; correspondence on, 494
Hospital, Manchester Ear: Case of chronic suppurative otitis media with labyrinthine fistula and spontaneous nystagmus (Lindley Sewell), 1524
Hospital, Manchester Northern, for Women and Children, information concerning, 697
Hospital, Manchester Royal Eye, information concerning, 697
Hospital, Manchester, St. Mary's, for Women and Children, information concerning, 697; fire at, 1277; letter from Mr. Edward Hopkinson, 1364
Hospital, Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat, information concerning, 709
Hospital, Middlesex, 59, 179, 238, 693, 1000, 1075, 1170, 1393, 1729; donation from Queen Mary, 59; matinée in aid of, 179; foundation stone of new building for cancer treatment laid, 238; information concerning, 693; scholarships, 693, 1170; letter from Prince Francis of Teck, 1000; opening of winter session, 1075; introductory address, 1075; annual dinner, 1075; tribute of governors to Prince Francis of Teck, 1393; past and present students to endow a bed in memory of Prince Francis of Teck, 1729
Hospital, Monsall, 1087, 1773; severe case of scarlet fever, followed by multiple abscesses (Raymond J. Chapman), 1773
Hospital, National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, Bloomsbury, information concerning, 709
Hospital for neurasthenia, 1832
Hospital, Northampton General, information concerning, 710
Hospital, Norwich, information concerning, 710
Hospital, Northern Counties, for Incurables, 1882
Hospital, Nottingham, information concerning, 710
Hospital patients, gratuities from, 42
Hospital, Perth County Fever, 902
Hospital, Prince of Wales's General, Tottenham, information concerning, 707
Hospital, private (Dublin), suicide at, 1811
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, information concerning, 708
Hospital reports, 17, 140, 198, 258, 312, 376, 457, 545, 623, 778, 1164, 1344, 1441, 1524, 1773, 1916. *Auckland Hospital, New Zealand*: Case of cerebellar tumour (G. Gore Gillon), 17. *Bradford Royal Infirmary*: A rare pelvic tumour (Arthur T. Paterson, under the care of Dr. T. Jason Wood), 778. *Bristol General Hospital*: Case of dislocation of lower cervical spine (reported by David Robertson), 1441; with remarks by Hey Groves, 1442. *Butterworth Hospital, Transkei, South Africa*: Case of regeneration of the femur in a child of 5 years after removal of 3½ in. of the shaft (C. Percy Bligh Wall), 1164. *English Presbyterian Mission Hospital, Swatow, China*: False aneurysm (G. Duncan Whyte), 198; dextrocardia (G. Duncan Whyte), 198; macrodactyly (G. Duncan Whyte), 198. *Essex County Hospital*: Sloughing of lung tissue in pyopneumothorax (Sydney W. Curl), 376. *Hamirpur District Hospital*: Case of penetrating wound of abdominal wall, with protrusion of small intestine (S. K. Chandhuri), 1853. *Kasr-el-ainy Hospital, Cairo*: Two cases of gangrene following scorpion stings (George Thom), 1344. *Liverpool Workhouse Hospital*: Serum treatment of disease (under the care of William Alexander, reported by G. Fismer), 623. *London Hospital*: Case of meningeal haemorrhage in a diabetic due to endocarditis without physical signs of valvular trouble (D. G. Rice-Oxley, under the care of Dr. Percy Kidd), 778. *Manchester Ear Hospital*: Case of chronic suppurative otitis media with labyrinthine fistula and spontaneous nystagmus (Lindley Sewell), 1524. *Monsall Fever Hospital, Manchester*: Severe case of scarlet fever followed by multiple abscesses (Raymond J. Chapman), 1773. *St. George's Hospital*: Rheumatic nodules in the external ears (H. D. Rolleston), 312. *Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich*: Case of lateral sinus thrombosis in which the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus was present (George Nixon Biggs), 258. *West Herts Hospital, Hemel Hempstead*: Case of veronal poisoning (George S. Sowden), 140. *Westminster Hospital*: Case of Hirschsprung's disease (reported by Gordon R. Ward), 545. *West Suffolk General Hospital, Bury St. Edmunds*: Treatment of tetanus by intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate (Edward Johnson), 457. *Whitehaven and West Cumberland Infirmary*: Case of partial gastrectomy, recovery (G. Bertram Muriel), 974. *Royal Victoria Hospital, Dover*: Three cases of strangulated epigastric hernia (under the care of C. E. Murphy, reported by J. C. Ridgway), 1916
Hospital, Royal Albert, and Eye Infirmary, Devonport, information concerning, 710
Hospital, Royal Devon and Exeter, information concerning, 710
Hospital, Royal Ear, Dean Street, Soho, information concerning, 709
Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark, information concerning, 708
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women), 695, 1074, 1108, 1275, 2007; information concerning, 695; scholarships, 695; opening of winter session, 1074; introductory address, 1074; reported case of cholera at, 1108, 1275; building debt, 2007; demonstrators, 2008; exhibition and scholarship, 2008
Hospital, Royal Hants County, information concerning, 710
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 708
Hospital, Royal Portsmouth, information concerning, 710; nurses' home, 993
Hospital, Royal Sea Bathing, 1755
Hospital, Royal South Hants and Southampton, information concerning, 710
Hospital, Royal Victoria for Consumptives, Edinburgh, 1886
Hospital, Royal Victoria, Dover, three cases of strangulated epigastric hernia (under the care of C. E. Murphy, reported by J. C. Ridgway), 1916
Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, information concerning, 708
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 690, 1169, 1269; information concerning, 690; scholarships, 690, 1170; opening of winter session, 1169; Dr. Caius and (Norman Moore), 1269
Hospital, St. George's, 143, 312, 691, 1075, 1170, 1446; *History of* (George C. Peachey), rev., 143; information concerning, 691; scholarships, 691, 1170; opening of winter session, 1075; introductory address, 1075; annual dinner, 1075; *Reports from the Clinical and Research Laboratories*, rev., 1446; rheumatic nodules on the external ears (H. D. Rolleston), 312
Hospital, St. Mary's, 693, 1076, 1170; information concerning, 693; scholarships, 693, 1170; opening of winter session, 1076; introductory address, 1076; prize distribution, 1076; annual dinner, 1076
Hospital, St. Paul's, Eye (Liverpool), foundation stone of new hospital laid, 346
Hospital, St. Peter's, for Stone, information concerning, 709
Hospital, St. Thomas's, 693, 1076, 1171, 1179, 1550; information concerning, 693; scholarships, 694, 1171; opening of winter session, 1076; annual dinner, 1076; new ward for lying-in cases, 1179; St. Thomas's men in the Midlands, 1550
Hospital, Salford Royal, annual meeting, 1459
Hospital, Samaritan Free for Women, information concerning, 708
Hospital Saturday Fund. *See* Fund
Hospital, Seamen's, Greenwich, 258, 707; case of lateral sinus thrombosis in which the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus was present (George Nixon Biggs), 258; information concerning, 707
Hospital, Sir Patrick Dunn's, information concerning, 705
Hospital for Skin Diseases, Blackfriars, information concerning, 709
Hospital for Skin Diseases, St. John's, information concerning, 709
Hospital for Special Diseases at Cambridge, 2011
Hospital, Stockport Isolation, 1804
Hospital, Sussex County, information concerning, 710
Hospital, Swansea General, 45
Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, information concerning, 709
Hospital, University College, 694, 1076, 1171; information concerning, 694; scholarships, 694, 1171; opening of winter session, 1076; prize distribution, 1076; introductory address, 1076; annual dinner, 1076. *See also* College *and* University of London
Hospital, Walker, Simla, appeal, 41
Hospital, West Ham and East London, 1831; letter from Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 1831
Hospital, West Herts, Hemel Hempstead, 140; case of veronal poisoning (George S. Sowden), 140
Hospital, West London, information concerning, 707; the King becomes Patron of, 1307; letter from Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 1831
Hospital, Westminster, 545, 694, 1170, 1980; case of Hirschsprung's disease (reported by Gordon R. Ward), 545; information concerning, 694; scholarships, 695, 1171; distribution of prizes at the medical school, and address by Lord Ilkeston on "The Medical School and the Hospital," 1980
Hospital, West Suffolk General, Bury St. Edmunds, treatment of tetanus by intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate (Edward Johnson), 457
Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, information concerning, 711
Hospital, *x*-ray department. *See X* Ray
Hospital, York County, information concerning, 711
Hospitals, Adelaide Medical and Surgical, information concerning, 705
Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Hospitals, Birmingham, work and financial position of, 1550
Hospitals, Dublin, Tuberculosis Committee. *See* Tuberculosis
Hospitals, Dublin, work of, 568
Hospitals, English, surgical appointments in, 496. *See also* Surgical
Hospitals, fever and small-pox, information concerning, 708
Hospitals, old Glasgow (Hugh A. M'Lean), 1545
Hospitals and the healing art, 1084
Hospitals and medical schools, financial relations between, 1725
Hospitals and the medical treatment of school children, 1802. *See also* School
Hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 235
Hospitals on the rates, 494. *See also* Hospital management
Hospitals, Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, information concerning 705
Hospitals, Vienna, free beds for, 1816
Hospitals, voluntary (C. S. Loch), 1071
Hospital and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1830
HOUGHTON, Captain J. W. H.: Local and spinal analgesia on active service, 432
House of Commons, 270; ventilation of members' rooms, 270
Houses, back-to-back, 826

Houses and Town Planning Act. *See* Act
Housing of the working classes, 1651; in Manchester, 1651
HOUSTON, A. C.: Report on London water, 471; bionomics of pathogenic organisms and its bearing on the spread of disease, 1499
HOVELL, MARK: Some remarks on the connexion between irritation of the mucous membrane throughout the body and middle-ear catarrh, 1685; ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 1690; aural tuberculosis in children, 1697
HOWAT, R. K.: The falling birth-rate, 455
HOWDEN, Professor, presentation to, 1805
HOWELL, Major H. A. L.: The beginnings of the regular British army, 795
HOWKINS, CYRIL: Climate and dental caries, 622
HUCHARD, HENRI, obituary notice of, 2111
Huddersfield, report of M.O.H., 1007; infant mortality in, 1940
HUGGINS, G. M.: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1066
Hull, inspection of food supplies in, 826
Hulme Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
Human factories of disease (leading article), 1541
Human milk. *See* Milk
Humorism, ancient and modern (Charles Richet), 921
HUMPHRY, LAURENCE: Aneurysm of the aorta communicating with the superior vena cava, 1046; case of acromegaly with hypertrophied heart, pressor substances in the urine, 1047
Hungarian Chamber of Deputies, medical men in, 1969
Hungarian Parliament, medical members of, 574
Hungarian pygopagous twins, 91
Hungary, conditions of practice in, 727; Ehrlich's new antisyphilitic remedy in, 813. *See also* Ehrlich
HUNT, REID: Experimental method in dietetics (poisons), 1270
HUNTER, D. W.: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 226; social aspects of the falling birth-rate, 453; alcoholism and degeneration, 1889
HUNTER, W.: Addisonian anaemia, 1972
HURRY, JAMIESON B.: Vicious circles associated with disorders of the urinary organs, 307
Husband and wife, 499
Husbands who work at home, 2034
HUTCHISON, R.: Lactic acid therapy, 1593
HUTCHINSON, H.: Local anaesthetic in operation for hydrocele, 731
HUTCHINSON, Sir JONATHAN: Palaeogenesis, 340, 856; portraits illustrating "spotted fever," 913; local heat as a direct cause of molluscum contagiosum, 1817
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN (and Sir FREDERICK TREVES): *A Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 781
HUTCHINSON, WOODS: *Instinct and Health*, rev., 313; *Conquering Consumption*, 800; *Preventable Diseases*, rev., 1445
HUTCHISON, ROBERT: Schorstein Lecture: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 1021; acetonaemia, 1138; food requirements, 1339
Huxley Lecture. *See* Lecture
Hydatid disease of the liver, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment of (C. MacLaurin), 957; correspondence on, 1104
Hydatidiform mole during the fifty-first year (A. E. Gladstone), 1853
HYDE, JAMES NEVINS: *A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 882; death of, 1011
Hydrastinine and cotarnine, action of (P. P. Laidlaw), 1599
Hydrocele, local anaesthetic in operation for, 731, 828
Hydrocephalus with spinal bifida and double talipes (R. Baring Davidson), 1164
Hydronephrosis, congenital (H. J. Stiles), 2028
Hydronephrosis, suppurating (Graham Simpson), 1855
Hydrophobia, treatment of as practised by the Arabian physicians, 557
Hygiene in camp, books on, 1832
Hygiene Exhibition. *See* Exhibition
Hygiene, industrial, State control and, 887
Hygiene, infantile, progress of in France, 1188
Hygiene, instruction in, 217; question in Parliament, 217
Hygiene, review of books on, 200, 546
Hygiene in Rome in the time of Augustus (H. Maegeli-Akerbloom), 795
Hygiene, rural, 499
Hygienic Institute (action at Glasgow), 915
Hyperchlorhydria and its complications (William Russell), 2013
Hyperidrosis cured by *x* rays (A. Howard Pirie), 522; discussion, 524
Hypernephroma, 1103 1295
Hypertension, treatment of, based upon the consideration of the cause (H. Batty Shaw), 1761; correspondence on, 1891
Hypnotism, French view of (leading article), 560
Hypnotism in relation to surgical anaesthesia (Edwin Ash), 1919
Hypnotism and suggestion, 115, 354; correspondence on, 354. *See also* Faith healing
Hypodermic injections in "action," suggestions for simplifying their administration (Fleet Surgeon A. G. Wildey), 432; discussion, 433
HYSLOP, THEO. BULKELEY: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Psychological Medicine and Neurology, 1241; vestibular apparatus and cerebellum, 1247; *Ideal Health: How to Attain it by Physical Culture*, rev., 781
Hysterectomy for cancer of uterus or cervix, a suggestion (P. Clennell Fenwick), 1970

I.

ILES, ALFRED J. H.: New clamp for use with plate electrodes, 1447
ILKESTON, Lord, 217; introductory remarks as President of Section of State Medicine, 368; the medical school and hospital, address delivered at the distribution of prizes, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1980
Illumination, artificial, the problem of, 803, 980; discussed at Brussels Congress on Diseases of Occupation, 980
IMBEAUX, ED.: *Hygiène générales des villes et des agglomérations communales*, rev., 546
Imbeciles, Mongolian, twenty-eight cases of (F. H. Pearce, R. Rankine, and A. W. Ormond), 186; correspondence on, 659
Immunity, 1756
Immunity, review of books on, 1444
Income of medical practitioners. *See* Medical
Income tax, 36, 120, 239, 419, 731, 893, 1199, 1295, 1756, 1899, 2012; assessments in salaries from appointments, 36; wear and tear of car, 120; India or England? 120; Schedule A, 239; rebate of petrol duty, 239, 419, 732; and single premium policies, 419; on earned incomes, 893; inhabited house duty, 1295; rebate of licence duty, 1899
Independent medical profession in India. *See* India
India, special correspondence from, 41, 403, 650, 904, 1091, 1813; suggestion for a medical memorial to the late King, 41, 403, 650; Kasauli Pasteur Institute, 41; Walker Hospital, Simla, 41; Lucknow Medical College, 403; the Director-General on the future of the Indian Medical Service, 403; Grant Medical College, Bombay, 904; Bombay Bacteriological laboratory, 904; health of Bombay city, 904; paludism, 1091; Lahore Medical College, 1092; an independent medical profession, 1790, 1813; leading article on, 1790
India, cataract in (Lieutenant-Colonel L. J. Pisani), 1312; discussion, 1315
India, health of our European army in, 235
India, independent medical profession in, 1813
India, prevention of malaria in, 1546
India, medical work among women in, 1177, 1633; medical women in (Miss Benson), 1633
India, plague in, 556, 1647, 1726, 1870; prevention of, 1647; report of Plague Investigation Advisory Committee, 1726
India, St. John Ambulance Association in, 1007
India, scientific memoirs by officers of medical and sanitary departments of the Government of: *Investigations on Bengal Jail Dietaries* (Captain D. McCay), rev., 1633
India, some features of tuberculosis in (Lieutenant-Colonel J. R. Roberts), 866
Indian Budget, 331; question in Parliament 331
Indian diplomas, 827
Indian Medical Service. *See* Army, Indian
Individual, recognition of by haemolytic, methods (Drs. Todd and White), 635
"Induced cell division and cancer," 2007, 2052
Industrial accidents, the law concerning (in France), 1093
Industrial disease, compensation for (R. J. Collie), 887
Industrial poisoning, discussed at Congress on Diseases of Occupation, 980
Inebriate home at Cattal (Yorkshire), 1278
Inebriate reformatories, number of, 484; question in Parliament, 484
Inebriate reformatory, Hairmyres, 1810
Inebriates Act. *See* Acts
Inebriety, treatment of, 2012
Infancy, the first month of (Graham Simpson), 1855
Infancy, malnutrition in (C. P. Lapage), 1974
"Infant Consultations," Society of, officers of. *See* Society
Infant management, teaching of, 2038
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infantile hygiene, progress of in France, 1188
Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Infants, banana flour as a food for (Eric Pritchard), 1145; discussion, 1145
Infants' food, 2033
Infants, newborn, artificial respiration in (W. E. Fothergill), 196; correspondence on, 662
Infant's throat, foreign body in (George W. Knipe), 196
Infective disease and autotoxaemia. *See* Autotoxaemia
Infectious diseases, medical officers of health and, 1198, 1291, 1387
Infectious diseases notification, case of Malta fever by laboratory contagion, 1899
Infirmaries, Poor Law, 1794
Infirmary, Arbroath, improvement of, 1282
Infirmary, Bradford Royal, 709, 778; information concerning, 709; a rare pelvic tumour (Arthur T. Paterson—under the care of Dr. Jason Wood), 778
Infirmary, Cardiff, 1279; finances, 1279
Infirmary, County Longford, 903
Infirmary, Derbyshire Royal, information concerning, 710
Infirmary, Dundee Royal, information concerning, 704
Infirmary, Edinburgh Eye, Ear, and Throat, information concerning, 701
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 43, 224, 346, 701, 1183, 1280, 1653; Residents' Club, 43; extension of period of office of ophthalmic surgeons, 224; information concerning, 701; nurses' registration, 1183; new clinical laboratory, 1183, 1280; appointments, 1184; resignation of superintendent, 1653. *See also* University
Infirmary, Glasgow Eye, information concerning, 703
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, 118, 703, 812, 1552, 1663, 1733, 1821; endowment of a bed, 118; information concerning, 703; post-graduate courses, 812; alterations in constitution of the board of managers, 1552, 1653; the birthplace of modern surgery (Hugh A. McLean), 1733, 1821; correspondence on, 1821
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria, 1552; clinical laboratory for, 1552
Infirmary, Glasgow Western, 703, 812, 1808, 2043; information concerning, 703; appointments, 812; thirty-sixth annual meeting, 1808; new wards, 2043
Infirmary, Gloucestershire Royal, and Eye Institution, information concerning, 710
Infirmary, Inverness Northern, annual report, 901
Infirmary, Leeds General, 1181, 1991; fire at, 1181; *re* the medical staff holding other appointments, 1991
Infirmary, Leicester, information concerning, 710
Infirmary, Leitrim County, 809; resignation of medical officer, 809
Infirmary, Liverpool, for Children, information concerning, 698
Infirmary, Liverpool Eye and Ear, information concerning, 698
Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, 697; information concerning, 697
Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 112, 644, 1087, 1365, 1459, 1940, 1992, 2043; rider to a verdict, 112; *re* advertisement for an assistant surgeon, 644, 1087; Old Residents' Club, 1365; endowment of a bed in memory of the late Mr. J. E. Platt, 1459; and medical women, 1940, 1992; cancer research at, 2043
Infirmary, Meath Hospital and County Dublin, information concerning, 706
Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Victoria, 730, 1550, 1932, 1990; the King becomes Patron of, 730; consecration of chapel, 1550; resignation of the staff, 1932, 1990
Infirmary patients and granting of medical certificates, 168
Infirmary, Royal Military, Phoenix Park, 159; question in Parliament, 159
Infirmary, Staffordshire General, information concerning, 710
Infirmary, Staffordshire North, and Eye Hospital, information concerning, 710
Infirmary, Wandsworth, opening of a new, 1794
Infirmary, West of England Eye, information concerning, 710; new wing opened, 995
Infirmary, Whitehaven and West Cumberland, case of partial gastrectomy, recovery (G. Bertram Muriel), 974
Inflammation, definition of, 177, 233, 354, 408
INFROIT, M.: Radiography for calculus in ureter, 1175
Inhabited house duty, 1295
Inheritance in cancer. *See* Cancer
Injection treatment of neuralgia and sciatica (Wilfred Harris), 1051; discussion, 1052
Injections, intracellular saline, 1100
Inoculation, antityphoid, 1104
Inoculation, history of, 633
Inquest cases, travelling expenses in, 1477
Inquest fees. *See* Fees
Insane, provision for in Birmingham, 807
Insane person, dividend due to, 119
Insane poor, provision for, 1658, 1825
Insanity and conduct, 215
Insanity, ethics of (T. Duncan Greenlees), 301
Insanity, incipient, early treatment of, 1738, 2041
Insanity and marriage (G. H. Savage), 1242, 1781; discussion, 1243
Insanity in county Mayo, 903
Insect stings, tincture of pyrethrum for, 300
Institute, Henry Phipps, 216; work to be carried on, 216
Institute, Pasteur. *See* Pasteur
Institute of Public Health, the Royal, 1179, 1884; *re* gratuitous admission for study, 1179; public meeting in Dublin, 1884
Institute, Rockefeller, another donation from Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, 1387
Institute, Royal Sanitary, 41, 292, 544, 640, 1663; sessional meeting in Dublin, 41; the King

becomes Patron of, 292; next meeting, 544; congress, 640; election of Fellows, 1663. *See also* Congress
Institution, Liverpool Medical, 1277, 1443, 1632, 1775, 1921, 1973; opening of winter session, 1277; president's inaugural address, "Thomas Sydenham, his Life, his Work and Influence," 1277; enlargement of pituitary body (C. G. Lee), 1443; multiple growths (Thomas Bushby), 1443; pyloric stenosis in infancy (Percy Marsh), 1443; *Aspergillus niger* (Dr. Harcourt), 1632; intraocular melano-sarcoma (K. Grossmann), 1632; retroperitoneal spindle-celled sarcoma (Thelwall Thomas), 1632; carcinoma of pancreas and liver (Lloyd Roberts and Moore Alexander), 1632; concretions in the ovary (Blair Bell and Ernest Glynn), 1632; spirochaetes (Ernest Glynn), 1632; estimation of chlorides in urine (O. T. Williams), 1632; value of rabbit leucocyte extracts in the protection of guinea-pigs from anthrax infections (Drs. Stenhouse Williams and Nauss), 1632; osteitis deformans (K. W. Monsarrat), 1775; hallux valgus (R. E. Kelly), 1775; glaucoma (A. A. Bradburne), 1775; some points in the pathogeny of eclampsia (Leith Murray), 1921; exhibits, 1921, 1973; liquid air and carbon dioxide snow (Stopford Taylor and R. W. McKenna), 1973
Institution for mentally deficient boy, 579
Institution, the Royal, 119, 1955; the King becomes Patron of, 119; Friday evening meetings, 1955
Institution, Royal Albert, Lancaster, annual meeting, 1277
Instruments and dressings, new sterilizer for, 1529
Insurable interest, 1950
Insurance agents and their methods, 1194
Insurance on the cheap, 801, 992, 1194, 1561; correspondence on, 1561
Insurance, fees for medical examination for, 662, 821, 1006. *See also* Fees
Insurance, invalidity, and unemployment, 104, 105, 159, 270, 333; questions in Parliament, 105, 159, 270, 333
Insurance, life, and renal colic, 919
Insurance, sickness, and invalidity, 116, 211, 219, 229, 391, 407, 492, 573, 650, 742, 748, 814, 908, 1002, 1094, 1284, 1368, 1466, 1558, 1654, 1744, 1802, 1816, 1887, 1944, 1998, 2012, 2046; correspondence on, 116, 229, 407, 492, 573, 650, 814, 908, 1002, 1094, 1284, 1368, 1466, 1558, 1654, 1744, 1816, 1887, 1944, 1998, 2046; questions in Parliament, 219; leading article on, 391; (J. H. Keay), 742, 1094; (E. Rowland Fothergill), 748; discussed at a general meeting of the Altrincham Division, 1802; payment for work done, 2012
Insurance, State sickness, medical attendance under (leading article), 2[illegible]; (Smith Whitaker), 608; (C. S. Loch), 610; discussion, 613. *See also* Medical service, national
Insurance, State, and the Poor Law Commission (J. H. Keay), 742
Intelligence in school children (William Brown), 791
Intelligence, tests of (Otto Lipmann), 790
Intestinal ailments, tropical, lacto-bacilline (Metchnikoff) in treatment of (James Cantlie), 875; discussion, 875
Intestinal micro-organisms, anaërobic culture of (W. J. Penfold), 1513
Intestinal myiasis (Stephen M. Laurence), 376
Intestinal obstruction due to the uterus (Sigismund Gottschalk), 1228
Intestinal obstruction after ventrifixation of uterus, 1935
Intestinal reflex, case of (Sir Edward Sinclair Stevenson), 1770
Intracellular injections. *See* Injections
Intracranial diseases associated with nasal, aural, and laryngeal symptoms (Purves Stewart), 1204
Intracranial tumour. *See* Tumour
Intraperitoneal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Intrauterine contusion (James Hamilton), 1344
Intubation of the apparently stillborn (Mark Wardle), 1773
Invalid Children's Aid Association. *See* Association
Invalidity insurance. *See* Insurance
Invalidity and old age pensions (Germany), 159
Inverness, health of, 902; Local Government Board inspector and the slums of, 997
Inverness-shire Sanatorium, 347; appointment of medical inspector of school children, 647
Iodide of potassium in actinomycosis (R. B. Wild), 851
Iodine disinfection of the skin, 1103, 1085, 1194, 1290
Iodine ionization and radiant heat, a method of treatment by (C. F. Bailey), 518; discussion, 519
Iodine solutions for antiseptic purposes, 1003, 1085, 1194, 1290
Iodine in treatment of slight wounds (G. K. Aubrey), 973
Ipecacuanha treatment of dysentery and hepatitis, 2039
Ipswich, "septic pneumonia" in, 1275. *See also* Suffolk, plague in
Ireland, special correspondence from, 41, 109, 169, 222, 294, 347, 402, 486, 568, 647, 808, 902, 998, 1090, 1185, 1232, 1358, 1462, 1553, 1652, 1742, 1810, 1844, 1942, 1993, 2044; compulsory Irish at the National University, 41; memorial to the late Professor Daniel John Cunningham, 41; Royal Sanitary Institute, 41; Midwives Act and Ireland, 42, 110; Skin and Cancer Hospital, Dublin, 42; Dublin Hospitals Tuberculosis Committee, 42, 1942; gratuities from hospital patients, 42; epidemic of measles in Belfast, 109; provisions for advanced phthisis, 110; water supply of labourers' cottages, 110, 998; doctor and Poor Law fees, 110; Irish Technical Congress, 110; South Dublin Union medical officer, 169; tuberculosis sanatorium at Rathdrum, 169; King's Professor of Practice of Medicine, 169; anomalies of notification in Belfast, 169; compliment to Dr. James Graham, 169; Abbey Sanatorium, 169; Cork Sanatorium for Consumption, 169, 487; Youghal Board of Guardians, 169; Dublin death-rate, 222; presentation to Dr. Goff, 222; presentation to Sir G. P. O'Farrell, 223; award of Royal Humane Society's medal to a nurse, 294; charge of manslaughter, 294; grievance of Irish midwives, 347, 487; concession to Irish midwives, 487; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 347; Registrar-General's report, 348; Poor Law, 402; Trinity College reforms, 403; University College, Galway, 403; lunacy in Ireland, 403, 1186; Local Government Board report, 486, 1463; work of Dublin hospitals, 568; King Edward VII memorial, 568, 1187; alleged sweating amongst out-workers in Belfast, 568; ambulance calls at Belfast, 569; teeth extraction by an unqualified dentist, 569; antituberculosis campaign, 647; typhus fever epidemic, 647, 1368; infant mortality, 648; ambulance competition, 648; Belfast District Lunatic Asylum, annual report for 1909, 648; University College, Cork, 648; Sutton Holiday Home and "Preventorium," 808; national medical service, 808; Jervis Street Hospital, 808, 1368; enteric fever in Manorhamilton, 808; veterinary dispensaries, 808; Leitrim County Infirmary, resignation of the medical officer, 809; the linen trade of Belfast and the Health Department, 809; proposed memorial to King Edward VII in Belfast, 902; County Longford Infirmary, 903, 1091; sanatorium in county Galway, 903; insanity in county Mayo, 903; Drogheda Board of Guardians and payment for extra professional assistance, 998; Philanthropic Reform Association, 1090; honour for Sir Charles Cameron, 1091; asylum capitation grants, 1091, 1554, 1652; health of Bundoran, 1091; Longford Workhouse, 1091; dwelling houses in Portumna, 1091; Royal Veterinary College of Ireland, 1185; fatal cycling accident (Dr. P. J. Smith), 1185; public health action (Belfast), 1187; White house new sewerage works, 1187; report of M.O.H. for Belfast, 1187; Royal Academy of Medicine, 1282; pasteurized milk, 1282; Women's National Health Association, 1283, 2044; Conolly Norman memorial, 1368; new dispensary at Jervis Street Hospital, 1368; typhus fever at Lettermullen, 1368; asylum attendants' grievances, 1462; vital statistics of Dublin, 1462; sanitation of Naas, 1463; sanatorium for Rathdrum, 1464; Antrim drinking water, 1464; health of Belfast, 1464, 1554; asylum rates in Ireland, 1464; University College, Cork, 1464; presentation to the Master of the Rotunda, 1553; National University of Ireland, 1553; Superannuation Bill, 1553; national medical service for Ireland, 1553; administration of anaesthetics, 1652; resignation of dispensary medical officers, 1652; county scholarships for University College, Cork, 1652; funds of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1742; Dublin University Biological Association, 1742; Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1743, 1811; Dublin Guardians and pasteurized milk, 1743; Ulster Medical Society, 1743; new Local Government Board Inspector, 1810; Chief Inspector of Reformatories, 1810; alleged bribery at dispensary election, 1810, 1993; suicide at Richmond Asylum, 1810; school hours and tuberculosis, 1810; suicide in a private hospital, 1811; prevention of cruelty to children, 1811; Department of Agriculture and dairy farms, 1811, 1942; new sanitary laws in Belfast, 1811; Streamhill Sanatorium, 1812; Royal Institute of Public Health, 1884; a "nerve specialist," 1884; assault on a medical man, 1884; Pathological Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1942; sanatorium for county Clare, 1942; bacteriologist to Dublin Corporation, 1993; conference of Poor Law guardians, 1993; impure gas in Dublin, 1993; feeding of school children, 1993; Association of Fellows, R.C.S.I.; presentation to Dr. J. A. Sinton, 1993; Dr. Clibborn, J.P., 1993; election of a dispensary medical officer, 1994; red tickets and black tickets, 2044; Dairy and Cowsheds Order, 2044
Ireland, typhus fever epidemic, 647, 1091
Ireland, University of. *See* University
Irish, compulsory, at the National University. *See* University
Irish Graduates' Association. *See* Association
Irish Technical Congress. *See* Congress
Iritis, etiology of, 157, 231, 409, 573, 1195, 1564, 1660, 1911; (W. M. Beaumont), 1911
Iron, therapeutic value of (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 1599
Irritants, local, and cancer. *See* Cancer
IRVINE, A. M.: *The Probationer*, rev., 1858
IRVINE, G. M.: *The Lion's Whelp*, rev., 1857
IRWIN, Surgeon-Colonel CHAMNEY GRAVES, obituary notice of, 1568
Isle of Wight, county medical officership in, 1174, 1295
Italy, medical practitioners and reciprocity with, 91, 1571, 1745, 1798; the new Medical Act in, 397; conditions of practice in, 727; number of medical students in, 1401; foreign practitioners in, 1571, 1745, 1798; discussed at General Medical Council, 1798
IVENS, M. H. FRANCES: The falling birth-rate, 455; dysmenorrhoea, 1214; localized necrosis of an adenomyomatous right tube, with a left tubal mole and fibroid uterus, 1227; uterine fibroids, 1921
Izal awarded Grand Prix at Japan-British Exhibition, 750
IZARD, FRANCIS: A Lourdes cure, 1289

J.

JACK, Deputy Inspector-General JOHN, obituary notice of, 919
JACKSON, CYRIL: Medical treatment of school children, 593
JACKSON, Dr.: Death certification, 600
JACKSON, GEORGE: Draughts, 1191, 1659
JACKSON, Inspector-General GORDON, obituary notice of, 179
JACOBI, ABRAHAM (editor): *Modern Clinical Medicine, Diseases of Children*, rev., 21
JACOBSOHN, L.: A biological process in photography, 1178
Jamaica, special correspondence from, 112, 1554; fees of district medical officers, 112; *Annual Health Report*, 1554; vaccination, 1554; yaws, 1554; malaria, 1554; public hospitals, 1554; sanitation, 1554; bacteriologist, 1554; Kingston, 1554; lying-in hospital, 1554; lunatic asylum, 1554; leper's home, 1555
JAMES, FRED. W.: Midwives and medical practitioners, 910
JAMES, Colonel W. CULVER: Ventilation in modern warships, 445
JAMES, WILLIAM, death of, 643
JAMIESON, J. G. S.: Case of fatal trichocephaliasis in a child, 1772
JANOWSKI, W.: *Die Functionelle Herzdiagnostik*, rev., 21
Japan, plague in, 556, 1952
Japanese Government increases its donation to the Dresden Hygiene Exhibition, 1649
Jaw, upper, and septum nasi, effect of a denture after excision of (Rushton Parker), 428
JEBB, Sir RICHARD, note on, 2034
JEFFREY, GEORGE RUTHERFORD: On the cause of neuropathic states, 1580
JEFFREY, Rev. WM., obituary notice of, 666
JEFFREYS, W. M.: Infection of urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in children, 1134
JELLETT, HENRY: The nature of erosion of the cervix, 496
JELLINEK, S.: Electro-pathology, 515
JENNINGS, C. W.: Etiology of iritis, 157
JENSEN, C. O.: Cancer in animals, 1267
JEPSON, EDWARD: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 656
JESSOP, W. H.: Melanotic sarcoma, 1632
Jewish doctors in the Middle Ages, 1073
JOHNSON, A. E.: Note on the combined use of spinal and general anaesthesia, 1768; fracture of patella, 1973
JOHNSON, CECIL: Fracture of femur at birth, 1915
JOHNSON, C. W.: *Health, Physical and Mental, or Hygiene of Body and Mind*, rev., 460
JOHNSON, EDWARD: Treatment of tetanus by intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate, 457
JOHNSON, JOHN JAMES: Medical officers of health and infectious diseases, 1387
JOHNSON, PETGRAVE: Books for a public health department, 1007
JOHNSON, Dr. SAMUEL, his attack of apoplexy, 557; and medical life in the eighteenth century (Bertram Rogers), 1387
JOHNSTON, D., appointed medical inspector of schools for Kirkcudbright, 1185
JOHNSTON, G. AINSLIE: Coroners' Law and Death Certification Bill, 818
JOHNSTON, Sir HARRY H.: *The Negro in the New World*, rev., 1349
JOHNSTON, J.: *Wastage of Child Life as Exemplified by Conditions in Lancashire*, rev., 976
JOHNSTON, KATHARINE L.: Binet's method, 791
JOHNSTON, R. MCKENZIE: The Referendum, 1655
JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Dysmenorrhoea, 1213
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Report on Conway Rural and Urban and Llandudno Urban Districts, 1570
JOHNSTON-LAVIS, H. J.: Some examples illustrating cases of chronic toxaemias at Vittel, 190

Joint diseases in children, diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous (J. A. Coutts), 1117; (Edred M. Corner), 1121; discussion, 1124
Joints, fractures near (Robert Jones), 1630
JOLL, CECIL: Thyroid grafting and the surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 1965
JOLLY, Dr.: An efficient circulation, 1337
JOLLY, RUDOLPH: *Atlas zur mikroskopischen Diagnostik der Gynäkologie nebst einer Anleitung und erläuterndem Text*, rev., 260
JOLLY, W. A.: The knee-jerk and simple reflexes, 1259
JONES, B.: Cause of appendicitis, 1893
JONES, B. SEYMOUR: Protective mask for the face for use during examination of the nose and throat, 1724
JONES, CECIL PRICE: Variation in the sizes of red blood cells, 1418
JONES, GEORGE: St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 180, 419, 828, 1200, 1480
JONES, HY. LEWIS: Radiant heat and iodine ionization, 519; treatment of some corneal ulcers by zinc ions, 520; hyperidrosis cured by *x* rays, 524; progress of electro-therapeutics, 1547
JONES, HERBERT: Summer diarrhoea, 608
JONES, J. ARNOLD: Frontal sinus suppuration, 1632
JONES, J. LEWIS: Report on International Congress of Physiotherapy, 396
JONES, Captain PERCY L.: The ant in a new character, 484
JONES, Sir PHILIP SYDNEY: War against consumption, 1812
JONES, ROBERT: Insanity and marriage, 1244; fractures near joints, 1630
JONES, THOMAS HENRY, appointed M.O.H. Surrey County Council, 251
Jonnesco's stovaine strychnine method of spinal analgesia, Mr. Lawrie McGavin reports eighteen cases, 733; correspondence on, 914
JORDAN, ALFRED C.: Auscultatory percussion, 232; William Harvey and sour milk, 344; types of phthisis from the radiographer's point of view, 527; Roentgen ray appearances of thoracic aneurysms, 1575
JORDAN, EDWIN O.: *A Textbook of General Bacteriology*, rev., 2032
JORDAN, J. FURNEAUX: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1222
JORDAN, STARR: To deliver a lecture on the colour problem in America, 841
JOUBERT DE LA FERTÉ, Colonel C. H.: "Modern miracles of healing," 571; Europeans in the tropics, 871
JOURNAL, how to use the, 682, 1005, 1100, 1290
JUBB, A. A.: Case of dwarfism, 2026
JUMELLE: Habits of ants, 93
Junker terminal and tongue clip combined, 1980
JÜRGENS: Mechanism of the heart in birds, 463
Juries and medical evidence, 994; death from medical evidence, 994

K.

KANASUGI, H. E. HAKASE: *Beiträge zur topographisch-chirurgischen Anatomie der Pars Mastoidea*, rev., 1723
Kangri cancer. *See* Cancer
KANITZ, EMIL: Preventive treatment of syphilis, 2045
Kasauli Pasteur Institute, 41
Kashmir, one cause of cancer as illustrated by epithelioma in (Ernest F. Neve), 589; note on, 629
KASSABIAN, MIHRAN K., death of, 395; a martyr to *x* rays, 395
KEANE, A. H.: Various tribes of the Wadai 28
KEATING-HART: Fulguration in cancer, 1267
KEAY, J. H.: Poor Law reform, 374; State sickness insurance, 614; State insurance and the Poor Law Commission, 742
KEAY, J. H.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 117, 1094, 1466; the new Midwives Bill, 656
KEITH, A.: Buffon's engraving of a piebald negress, 658; introductory remarks as President of Section of Anatomy, 1147; muscle of Treitz, 1159; diaphragmatic herniae, 1297; *Illustrated Guide to the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, England*, rev., 1777
KELLY, BROWN: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1620; atresia of choanae, 1701
KELLY, BRUCE C.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 492, 814
KELLY, R. E.: Hallux valgus, 1775
KELYNACK, T. N. (editor): *National Health Manuals: Infancy*, rev., 625; *Childhood*, rev., 1070; *The Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars*, rev., 1526
KEMP, ROBERT COLEMAN: *Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines*, rev., 626
KENEALY, Miss, on Feminism (leading article), 1172
KENNAN, R. H.: Medicaments applied to uterus tasted immediately, 360
KENNEDY, ROBERT: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 937; case of secondary suture of circumflex nerve, 944
KENNY, Surgeon-General W. W., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 415
KENWOOD, Professor: Medical treatment of school children, 592
Keratectasia, marginal (George Coats), 1345
KEBIN, Colonel M. W., C.B. conferred upon, 36
KERLEY, CHARLES GILMORE: *Treatment of Diseases of Childhood*, rev., 23
KERR, Dr.: "Health hints to parents," 101
KERR, JAMES: Provision of medical treatment of school children, 591
KERR, J. M. MUNRO: Additional cases of rupture of the uterus, 1224; papillary ovarian cysts, 1237
KERR, LE GRAND: *Care and Training of Children*, rev., 2033
KERR, W. S.: Asphyxia from tracheal pressure, 1525
KERSHAW, RICHARD: Hospital management, 448
KIDD, CAMERON: Medicaments applied to uterus tasted immediately, 668
KIDD, LEONARD J.: Pineal experimentation, 2002
KIDD, PERCY: Case of meningeal haemorrhage in a diabetic due to endocarditis without physical signs of valvular trouble, 778
Kidney belts on corsets, 210
Kidney, chronic movable (Philip Hicks), 2021
Kidney, hydronephrotic (H. J. Stiles), 2028
Kidney, tuberculous, early diagnosis and treatment of (Andrew Fullerton), 71
KILROE, L.: Use of belladonna in dyspepsia, 1775
KING EDWARD. *See* Edward
King Edward Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING GEORGE V. *See* George
KING-ALCOCK, S.: Industrial poisoning, 980
KINGSLEY, CHARLES: *The Water Babies*, rev., 1634
KIPLING, RUDYARD: *Rewards and Fairies*, rev., 1634
KIRBY, E. D.: Medical Sickness Society, 53
KIRK, THOMAS SINCLAIR: Cleft palate operations, 2025
KIRKBY-GOMES, S. G.: Puerperal fever, 1223; fibrosis of uterus, 1240
Kirkcudbright, appointment of medical inspector of schools, 1185
KIRKLAND, SPEIRS: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1620
Kissing the Book. *See* Oath
KITCHEN, HAROLD E.: Louis XIV's heart, 889
KLAPP, RUDOLF: *Funktionelle Behandlung der Skoliose. Nebst einem Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger orthogenetisch-degenerativer Krankheiten*, rev., 380
KLAATSCH, HERMANN: New theory of man's origin, 1934
Knee-jerk and simple reflexes (U. A. Jolly), 1259
Knee-joint, old healed tuberculous, disease of (O. L. Addison), 2023
Knife and curette, combined tarsal cyst, 1349
KNIPE, GEORGE W.: Foreign body in infant's throat, 196
KNOBEL, W. B.: *X* rays in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 530
KNOCKER, DOUGLAS (editor): *Accidents in their Medico-Legal Aspect*, rev., 1975
KNOWLES, R. E.: Some fatal cases of pulmonary thrombosis, 1412
KOCH, ROBERT, ashes of, 46; tribute to, 2045
KOCHER, Professor: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 931
KÖNIG, FRANZ, death of, 1994
KOOPERBERG, Dr.: Compensation for industrial diseases, 888
KORTEWEG: Cancer treatment, 1267
KOSSEL, ALBRECHT, awarded Nobel prize for medicine, 1457
KOSTANECKI, STANISLAUS VON, death of, 1998
KRAUS, F.: *Das Elektrokardiogramm des Gesunden und kranken Menschen*, rev., 1925
KRITZ, ARPAD: State control and industrial hygiene, 887
KROGH, AUGUST: Tonometric determination of dissolved gases, 1341; forces governing the gas exchange in the lungs, 1342
KRONECKER, H.: Experimental evidence for the theory of the neurogenic co-ordination of the heart impulse, 185
KRÖNLEIN, ULRICH, death of, 1998
KUHNE, JOHN E.: Europeans in the tropics, 1194
KYES, PRESTON: Venous haemolysis, 27
KYNOCH, J. A.: Papillary ovarian cysts, 1237; fibrosis of uterus, 1240

L.

L.R.C.S.Edin., books for, 1664
Laboratories, biometric and eugenics, "at home," 38
Laborde's method in treatment of hiccough the course of diaphragmatic pleurisy (Fred. T. H. Davies), 777
Labour, air embolism during (John Campbell), 1224
Labourers' cottages, water supply of, 100, 998
Labyrinthitis, infective, diagnosis, and treatment of (Robert Bárány), 1675; (Sydney Scott), 1680; (C. Ernest West), 1681; discussion, 1614
LACK, H. LAMBERT: Enucleation of tonsil, 1626
Lactic acid therapy (O. F. F. Grünbaum), 1583; (R. Tanner Hewlett), 1584; (Alexander Bryce), 1586; (Vaughan Harley), 1588; discussion, 1592. *See also* Milk, sour
Lacto-bacilline (Metchnikoff) in the treatment of tropical intestinal ailments (James Cantlie), 875; discussion, 875
Lady dispensers. *See* Dispensers
Lahore Medical College. *See* College
LAIDLAW, P. P.: Action of hydrastinine and cotarnine, 1599
Lak cit, 1349
LAKE, RICHARD: Calcium chloride in rhinorrhoea, 79
LAKING, Sir FRANCIS, appointed Surgeon in Ordinary and Apothecary to Queen Alexandra, 1011
LALOY, Dr., death of, 418
Lamb, agnathous, a cyclops and (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1159
LAMB, DAVID: Chloroform administration, 756; shock, 762
LAMB, Surgeon-Major-General HIERONYMUS, appointed Honorary Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 398
Lamp for ophthalmoscopic examination in schools, 2056
Lanarkshire miners. *See* Miners
LANCASHIRE, G. H.: Dermatitis artefacta, 659
Lancashire, special correspondence from, 1804; Surgical Aid Socity, 1804; compensation for lessened vaccination, 1804; Tuberculosis Exhibition at Bolton, 1804
Lancashire Education Committee and the Board of Education, 2042
Lancashire Poor Law unions, 1087
LANCEREAUX, Dr., death of, 1475
LANE, J. ERNEST: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 843; "606," 1974
LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT: Chronic constipation, 1043; operative treatment of simple fractures, 1059
LANE-CLAYPON, JANET E.: Poor Law babies in London and Berlin, 1006
Lanfine Consumption Home, extension of, 1809, 2043
LANG, GORDON A., appointed medical inspector of school children for Inverness-shire, 647
LANGMEAD, F. W.: Acetonaemia, 1138; scleroderma neonatorum with myositis fibrosa, 1442; rheumatoid arthritis, 2029; malformation of heart, 2029
LANGTON, JOHN, death of, 804; obituary notice of, 918; estate of, 1393
LANKESTER, Sir E. RAY: *Science from an Easy Chair*, rev., 83
LANNELONGUE, Professor: The birth-rate, 1464
LAPAGE, C. P.: Malnutrition in infancy, 1974
LAPERSONNE, F. DE: *Manuel de neurologie oculaire*, rev., 548
LAPRAIK, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1829
Lard, American, 332
LARKING, Dr.: State sickness insurance, 616, 1999
Laryngo otology, plea for graduation in, on a broad basis (P. Watson Williams), 1901
LATHAM, ARTHUR: The conquest of consumption—an economic study, 800
LATHAM, OLIVER: Etiology of general paralysis, 335
LATIMER, H. A.: Instruction in ethics, 1889
LAUDER, J. M.: Case of fatal trichocephaliasis in a child, 1772
LAURENCE, STEPHEN M.: Intestinal myiasis, 376
LAURENT, EDV.: *Das Virulenzproblem der pathogenen Bakterein, Epidemiologische und klinische Studien von der Diphtherie ausgehend*, rev., 2032
Lavatory accommodation at railway stations and teashops, 2011
Law concerning industrial accidents (in France), 1093
LAW, EDWARD: Introductory address as President of Section of Otology, 1764; leading article on, 1730; infective labyrinthitis, 1684; irritation of mucous membrane of body and middle-ear catarrh, 1687; treatment of meningitis by lavage of cerebro-spinal subarachnoid spaces, 1688; ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 1690; deafness and ear disease in relation to the public services and insurance, 1692; aural tuberculosis in children, 1696
Law, William Thomas, obituary notice of, 1009; estate of, 1490
LAWRENCE, A. G., presentation to, 358
LAWSON, ARNOLD: Radium-therapy in eye disease, 1491
LAWSON, H. SACKVILLE: Mental fatigue in schools, 790
Lawyer and doctor, 997
Lay press. *See* Press
LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.: Radiation and biological processes, with some reference to the scotographic action of animal tissues, 533

LEA, ARNOLD W. W.: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1221; transverse supra-symphysary section, 1777
Leadless glaze, London County Council adopts, 1459
Lead poisoning discussed at Congress on Diseases of Occupation, 980; case of, at Crewe, 1459
Lead, use of, report of Departmental Committee, 101, 385, 646, 896, 1985; leading article on, 1985. *See also* Pottery trades

Leading Articles, 31, 96, 151, 211, 271, 335, 391, 478, 559, 637, 669, 797, 891, 988, 1079, 1172, 1270, 1357, 1450, 1541, 1642, 1730, 1789, 1871, 1931, 1985, 2035
Address in medicine, 272
Address in surgery, 274
Anaemia due to parasitic worms, 2036
Annual Meeting, Special Representative Meeting, 31
Association, the, and parliamentary elections, 96
Autotoxaemia in infective disease, 33
Birth-rate, the falling, and the medical profession, 637
Blindness, preventable, 1642
Board of Trade Committee on colour blindness, 335
Board of Trade sight testing, 1872
Cancer and diabetes death-rates, 213
Candid friend on feminism, 1172
Chloroform Committee's report and dosimetry, 797
Complement deviation in diagnosis, 1450
Coroners' law and death certification, 98
Dietetics, the experimental method in, 1270
Doctor and the public, 989
Dresden Hygiene Exhibition, 1643
Electro-therapy, progress of, 559
Epsom College, 1731
Expert medical evidence, 1357
Feeble-minded, legislation on the care of, 34
Flies as carriers of infection, 1270
French view of "606," 1932
Human factories of disease, 1541
Hygiene of sleep, 1931
Hypnotism, French view of, 560
"Independent medical profession in India," 1790
Lead inquiry and minutes of evidence, 1985
Malingerers, detection of, 892
Medical aspects of the parliamentary session, 1871
Medical attendance under State sickness insurance, 211
Medical evidence, expert, 1357
Medical officers of health, security of tenure for, 1985
Medical peer, a new, 31
Medical profession and the falling birth-rate, 637
Medical witnesses and coroners' inquests, 480
Metropolitan Asylums Board report, 988
Military medicine, 1358
Miracles of healing, modern, 479
Naso-pharynx, a plea for the, 1730
Nurse, evolution of, 478
Opsonins, statistics of, 2035
Paralysis, general, etiology of, 335
Pelvic floor, musculature of 392
Physico-chemical theory of life and spontaneous generation, 1080
Plea for professional union, 151
Poor Law babies in London and Berlin, 891
Poor Law medical officers and medical reform, 97
Preliminary sciences and secondary schools, 1789
President's address, 271
Profession of medicine, 669
Puerperium, a rational, 213
Rats and fleas, 1873
Sandfly fever, 1173
Science and art, 1542
Sickness experience in friendly societies, 391
Sight testing in the Mercantile Marine, 1872
"Six hundred and six," "606," 698
Special Representative Meeting. *See* Annual Meeting
Tuberculosis Conference at Edinburgh, 152
Tuberculosis, the war against, 799
"Undeveloped land" of medicine, 638
Vaccination, public debates on, 1791
Vegetable alkaloids, 1451
Woman's sphere in medicine, 1079

LEAF, CECIL H., obituary notice of, 1102, 1197; estate of, 1984
League of Mercy, 498; Order of Mercy conferred, 498
League of Physical Education. *See* Physical
Lecithin and cholesterin as reagents for the detection of syphilitic serums (Carl H. Browning), 1439
LECKIE, A. J. B.: Ovarian fibroid, 1443; sarcoma of left kidney, 1443
Lecoy's vigoroids, composition of, 1928
Lecture, the Bradshaw: Cancer (Sir Alfred Pearce Gould), 1836; correspondence on, 1947, 2001, 2049; results of bronchial obstruction (G. Newton Pitt), 1845
Lecture, the Huxley: Hereditary aspects of nervous and mental diseases (F. W. Mott), 1013
Lecture, the Huxley, at Birmingham University, delivered by Professor Percy Gardner, 1805
Lecture, Schorstein: Congenital pyloric stenosis (Robert Hutchison), 1020
Lecture, FitzPatrick: Greek medicine in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1393, 1481
Lectures, Lettsomian, 1000
Lectures, Page May, 1198
LE DENTU: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, xxiv, rev., 1165
LEDINGHAM, Dr.: Atypical chloroma, 1719; fatal infection associated with *B. aertryck*, 1720
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Report to Local Government Board *re* typhoid carriers, 1644
LEDUC, STEPHANE: Treatment by radiant heat and iodine ionization, 520; treatment of some corneal ulcers by zinc ions, 521; *Théorie physico-chemique de la vie et générations spontanées* (leading article on), 1080; "Growths," 1984
LEE, C. G.: Enlargement of the pituitary body, 1443
LEEDHAM-GREEN, Mr.: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 1719
Leeds, special correspondence from, 996, 1181, 1991; the university, 996; West Riding Medical Charitable Society, 996; prosecution of an unregistered midwife, 996; fire at the General Infirmary, 1181; *re* the medical staff holding other appointments, 1991
LEEPER, R. J.: Contract practice and the medical profession, 1468
LEERS, OTTO: *Die forensische Blutuntersuchung*, rev., 378
LEES, DAVID B: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 822
Leg, gangrene of (J. D. Rolleston), 1442
LEGGE, T. M.: Pitch cancer, 630; industrial poisoning, 980
Legislation affecting the medical profession. *See* Medical
LEGRAIN, Dr.: *Les folies à éclipse*, rev., 2031
Leicestershire, cerebro-spinal fever in, 666
Leishmania tropica. *See* Oriental sore
LEITCH, ARCHIBALD: Uterine Cancer, 1920
LEITE, HUBERT PINTO: Dangers of the electric current, 915
Leith, examination of tinned foodstuffs at, 1995
LEITZ, E.: *Some Hints on the Use of the Sliding Microtome*, rev., 1780
LENOIR, OLIVIER: Compensation in industrial diseases, 888
Lens, extraction of in its capsule, 565, 1194, 1825, 2006
LENTAIGNE, Sir JOHN, knighthood conferred upon, 35
LENTZ, OTTO: Organization and results of the typhoid campaign in South-West Germany, 1501
Leper Act in Bombay, 750
Lepra bacillus, isolation and cultivation of (F. W. Twort), 1919
Leprosy, antiquity of, 1877
Leprosy, three cases of (Phineas Abraham), 863
Leprosy, transmission of, 103
Lettermullen, typhus fever at, 1368
Lettsomian lectures. *See* Lectures
Leucocytes, method of distinguishing dead from live (C. Achard), 1416
Leucocytic extracts, rabbit (Stenhouse Williams and Nauss), 1632
Leucoderma and palaeogenesis (Graham Renshaw), 258; correspondence on, 405
Leucoderma among Parsis, 1827
Levasco, composition of, 984
Leven, appointment of M.O.H., 2044
LEVY, A. G.: Chloroform administration, 755
Lewis, school sanitation in, 1185
LEWIS, THOMAS: Reactions of the heart to digitalis when the auricle is fibrillating, 1670
Lewisham, vaccination debate at, 1782; leading article on, 1791
LEYDEN, Professor VON, obituary notice of, 1102
L'Hygiène, rev., 148, 270, 636, 1077, 1268, 1449, 1929
Libel action against Halifax doctors, 1875, 1896
Libraries, medical, evening opening of, 1664
Licence duty, rebate of, 1899
Licences, motor car, 155, 1899. *See also* Motor
LIEVIN, Dr.: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1253
Life, nature of (A. B. Macallum), 782
Life in the open, 1820
Life, physico-chemical theory of (leading article), 1080
Life, prolongation of (Dr. Lorand), 2046
Light perception, relation of to colour perception (F. W. Edridge-Green), 141, 483. *See also* Colour
"Lily rash" amongst flower workers in the Scilly Islands (David Walsh), 854; correspondence on, 1195
Lime salts, action of (Hans Meyer), 1594
Lime salts, use and abuse of in health and disease (Sir James Barr), 829
LINDSAY, EVA, Royal Humane Society's medal awarded to, 294
LINDSAY, J. W.: Disinfectants in the tropics, 410
Linnaeus, Letters of (Bref och Skrifvelser af och till Carl von Linne. Med. Understöd af Svenska Staten Utgifna af Upsala Universitet), 1978
Linseed poisoning (H. B. Willoughby Smith), 1260
Lip, epithelioma of, after-history of forty cases (A. Rendle Short), 426
LIPMAN, J. G.: *Bacteria in Relation to Country Life*, rev., 626
LIPMANN, OTTO: Tests of intelligence, 790
LISTER, Captain A. E. J.: Extraction of the lens in its capsule, 565
LISTER, Lord, note on, 2034
LISTER, T. D.: Phthisis as a disease of occupation, 980

Literary Notes, 28, 93, 147, 209, 270, 344, 389, 477, 556, 635, 794, 889, 981, 1077, 1171, 1268, 1355, 1449, 1540, 1641, 1728, 1869, 1929, 2034
Aberdeen Journal, Notes and Queries, 209
Anaesthesia, antiquity of (W. Ainslie Hollis), 29
Arbuthnot, John: *Memoirs of the Extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus*, 1540
Army, British, the beginnings of the (Major H. A. L. Howell), 795
Art the handmaid of medicine. *See L'Hygiène*
Baby's World, 477, 1171
Back numbers, problem of, 1869
Blackmore, Sir Richard, 390
Black and White and the visit of the King and Queen to the London Hospital, 344
Bordeaux, first ages of medicine at (Dr. Durodié), 1869
Brown, John, author of *Rab and his Friends*, house tablet to, 556, 1078
Buckland, Dean, and the heart of Louis XIV (Lionel A. Tollemache), 635
Caius, Dr., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1269
Caledonian Medical Journal, 1449
Child, The, 1355, 1641, 2034
Chinese manuscripts in the Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, 389
Chinese, medical works translated into, 981
Chloroform, early prejudice against, 636
Clough, Arthur Hugh, poem by, 344
Culicidae, Monograph of (Frederick V. Theobald), 389
Dental Federation, International, Hygiene Commission of, foundation of *Internationale Archiv für öffentliche*, 147
Dieffenbach the surgeon, story of, 889
Diet in the sixteenth century (Richard Davey), 635
Faith healing, 1171
Feeding in 1554, 890
Ferchard, physician to Robert II of Scotland (Rev. A. Mackay), 1356
Folklore (medical) in Peru (E. Escomel), 28; in Holland (M. A. van Audel), 1641
Gay, John, letter from Lady Suffolk to, 1728
George III, bulletins on, 1449
Glasgow University (Hugh A. McLean), 1356
Harvey, William, and sour milk (Alfred C. Jordan), 344
Herbals, some old English (J. Reynolds Green), 636
Hildanus, Fabricius von, 29
History of Medicine, in preparation, 389
Husbands who work at home, 2034
Hydrophobia, treatment of, as practised by the Arabian physicians, 557
Hygiene in the time of the Romans (H. Maegeli-Akerbloom), 795
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, his attack of apoplexy, 557
Journal of Genetics, first number, 1869
L'Hygiène, 148, 270, 636, 1077, 1269, 1449, 1929
Lister, Lord, notes of (Mrs. W. Y. Sellar), 2034
Lochaber in the Sixties (John Gray McKendrick), 1449
Louis XIV's heart (Lionel A. Tollemache), 635; (Harold E. Kitchen), 889
Magic belts in the treatment of disease (G. Paul-Boncour), 93
Malaria e Malattie Affini, 209
Marius the Epicurean, new edition, 147
Middle-class life two hundred years ago (C. S. Tomes), 890
National Health, 1449
"Oriental Medicine," (Captain V. B. Green-Armytage), 1929
Osler, William, his *Principles and Practice of Physic* translated into Chinese, 981
Oxford Medical Publications, forthcoming volumes, 477
Oxford University Press awarded seven Grands Prix at Brussels Exhibition, 981
Paludism, a new publication, 1869
Paris Médical, first number of, 1869
Pascal, last illness of (M. Carry), 981
Pediatrics, 389
Physician in fiction (A. Cameron Miller), 1449
Pills of Pope Alexander (George Neilson), 1728
Play by a medical man produced in Rome, 981
Pounniès de la Siboutie, 556
Public Opinion, fiftieth year of, 1268

Literary Notes (*continued*)
Pyramid, the Great (John Edgar), 556, 1356
Rasori, Giovanni, 29
Ray, John (G. Claridge Druce), 794
Roman ex-votos in Madrid Museum (Félix Regnault), 1728
St. Louis, its History and Ideals, 556
School Hygiene, 556
Scott, Sir Walter, impress of Shakespeare on the works of (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 148; his illness from gall stones, 557
Scrofula cured by the royal touch (Marquis d'Argenson), 28
Travel and Exploration, 28, 390, 1870
Ulster Ambassadors to China: Macartney, Pottinger, Jordan (Sir John Byers), 1540
Wadai, tribes of (A. H. Keane), 28
Walford, L. B.: *Recollections of a Scottish Novelist*, 2034
Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde, first number, 1869

LITHGOW, J. D.: Double frontal sinus disease, 1856
LITTLE, GRAHAM: Two cases of rodent ulcer, 1209
Liver abscess. *See* abscess
Liver, chloroform necrosis of (G. W. Goodhart), 1425
Liver, hydatid disease of, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment of (C. MacLaurin), 957; correspondence on, 1104
Liver, review of books on, 626
Liverpool, special correspondence from, 220, 346, 401, 645, 1181, 1277, 1459, 1651, 1992; University of Liverpool, 220; medical inspection of school children, 221; St. Paul's Eye Hospital, 346; garden suburb, 346; report of M.O.H. on the health of, 401; Miss Florence Nightingale, 645, 1278; Brownlow Hill Workhouse and Dr. Alexander, 645, 1181; Dr. Evans appointed, 1181; Dr. W. L. Hawksley appointed assistant medical officer of health, 1181; medical service (St. Luke's Day), 1181, 1460; opening of the Medical Institution, 1277; Liverpool memorial to Florence Nightingale, 1278; presentation to Sir James and Lady Barr, 1459; Eugenics Education Society, 1460; Liverpool Medical Students' Union, 1651; Education Committee and eyesight testing, 1992
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
Liverpool University. *See* University
LIVERSIDGE, Professor, portrait of, 225
Living animals. *See* Animals
Livingstone College. *See* College
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, 396
Llandaff, report of M.O.H., 1182
LLEWELLYN, T. L., awarded Tyndal studentship by Royal Society, 1355
LLOYD, Surgeon-General O. E. PENNEFATHER, C.B. conferred upon, 35
LLOYD, R. E.: *An Introduction to Biology for Students in India*, rev., 1446
Lobar pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
Local Government Board. *See* Board
LOCH, C. S.: State sickness insurance, 610; voluntary hospitals, 1071
Lochaber in the Sixties (John Gray M'Kendrick), 1449
LOCKYER, CUTHBERT: Fibroid tumours of uterus as a complication of pregnancy, 1232
Locumtenents and railway fares, 579; and agents' fees, 666, 916, 1101; and fees for medical evidence, 825, 1009; as rival practitioners, 916; obligations of, 2010
Lodal, 84
LODGE, Sir OLIVER: *Parent and Child*, rev., 1779
LODGE, S.: Suppuration in the middle ear, 198
LOEB, LEO: The blood of crustaceans, 382
LOMBARD, BOUSFIELD S.: Spiritual Healing and the "Guild of Health," 822
LOMBROSO, CESARE, monument to, 1457
London, special correspondence from, 43, 166, 220, 345, 399, 1364, 1458, 1549, 1650, 1738, 1802, 1880, 1938, 2041; epileptic school children, 43, 345; suggested reorganization of School Medical Services, 43; medical treatment in Woolwich, 44; British Red Cross Society, 44; smallpox in London, 44; Coroners' Law Amendment, 166, 1549; Public Health Committee of London County Council, 166; status of the medical officer (education), 166; dental treatment of London school children, 220; medical inspection and treatment of school children, 293, 345, 1458, 1549, 1738, 1802, 1881, 1938, 2041; school keepers and vaccination exemptions, 345; medical fees in accident cases, 345; Paddington school for tuberculous children, 345; Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 345; opticians and sight testing, 399, 1364; deputation to London County Council, 399, 1364; Board of Education and medical inspection, *see* Board; central coronership for London, 1458, 1560; central coronership for Middlesex, 1459; leadless glaze, 1459; compulsory notification of ophthalmia neonatorum, 1949; Southwark slum clearance, 1549; hygienic results of the provision of school meals, 1650; Board of Education and accommodation for defective children, 1650; private and pauper asylum patients, 1650; recovery of the cost of dental treatment, 1651, 1739; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1651; early treatment of incipient insanity, 1738, 2041; administration of L.C.C. asylums, 1738; adjustment of coroners' districts, 1738; spitting on tramcars, 1738; administration of Provision of Meals Act, 1738; cleansing of verminous children, 1738; appointments to the medical service, 1739; numerical return of medical inspections, 1739; hospitals and the medical treatment of school children, 1802; reorganization of the provision of school meals, 1802; Royal Commission on Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 1880, 1939; school accommodation for mentally deficient, 1881; sanatorium work of the Charity Organization Society, 1982; fees for examining evening classes, 1940; payment of public vaccinators, 2042; medical examiners in compensation cases, 2042. *See also* Council, London County, *and* Schools, medical inspection of
London, ambulances for. *See* Ambulance
London charities, *Low's Handbook to*, rev., 550
London city, milk standards in, 1178
London and Counties Medical Protection Society. *See* Society
London County Council. *See* Council
London, lunacy in, twenty-first report of Asylums Committee of London County Council, 1982
London, measles and whooping-cough in, 218
London Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic. *See* Polyclinic
London physician, sad case of, 240
London Post-graduate Association. *See* Post-graduate *and* Association
London School of Clinical Medicine. *See* Clinical
London School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free
London School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
London water, 471; report of A. C. Houston, 471
Longevity, review of books on, 976
Longford Workhouse, alleged irregularities, 1091
LONGRIDGE, C. NEPEAN: Involution of uterus, 1238
LORAND, Dr.: Prolongation of life, 2046
Lord CROMER. *See* Cromer *and* Vivisection
LORD, RICHARD, obituary notice of, 1954
Louis XIV's heart, and Dean Buckland, 635, 889
Lourdes case, 1289
Lourdes "cure," 1086, 1289
Lourdes cures and the Catholic Church (Right Rev. Dom Aidan Gasquet), 465; correspondence on, 571, 1003. *See also* Faith healing
LOVEDAY, G. E.: Identification of the *Spirochaeta pallida*, 1631
LOVELL, Sir FRANCIS, forthcoming tour to the West Indies, 565, 1276
LOW, CRANSTON: Fungus infections of the finger nails, 1525
LOW, G. C.: Human trypanosomiasis, 865
Low's Handbook to the London Charities, rev., 550
LOWE, STUART: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1619; vasomotor rhinitis, 1714
LOWE, T. PAGAN: Etiology of iritis, 1660
LUC, Dr.: Enucleation of tonsil, 1626; vasomotor rhinitis, 1716
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, JUST: *Précis du traitement des fractures par le massage et la mobilisation*, rev., 199; operative treatment of simple fractures, 1060
LUCKHAM, Mr.: Hospital management, 449
Lucknow Medical College. *See* College
LUFF, ARTHUR P.: *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic, Adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, rev., 628; evidence of in the Crippen trial, 1377
LUKE, THOMAS D.: *Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery*, rev., 627
LUKIS, Surgeon-General C. P., Companionship of the Star of India conferred upon, 36; on the future of the Indian Medical Service, 403
Lunacy in Egypt, 385; in Ireland, 403, 1186; fifty-ninth report of inspectors of lunatics, 1186; in Renfrewshire, 569
Lunacy administration in Cape Colony, 398
Lunacy certification, 2010
Lunacy Commissioners, Scotland, forty-sixth annual report, 810
Lunacy law reform in Guernsey, 896
Lunacy in London, 1982
Lunacy, Masters of amalgamated with Commissioners in, 1984
Lunacy, Medical Commissioner for, in Scotland, 223; resignation of John Fraser, 223; appointment of Hamilton Clelland Marr, 223
Lung tissue, sloughing of in pyopneumothorax (Sydney W. Curl), 376
Lungs, acute oedema of, treated with belladonna (L. Gwillim Davies), 257
Lungs, forces governing the gas exchange in (August Krogh), 1342; discussion, 1342
Lungs, rupture of hepatic abscesses into (James Cantlie), 961; discussion, 963
LUNN, Sir H. S., knighthood conferred upon, 35
LUNN, J. R., presentation to, 238
Lupus vulgaris, use of Old Tuberculin ointment in the diagnosis and treatment of (A. Verge), 2023
LYMBURN, JAMES, obituary notice of, 666
Lymphadenoma (Frank Barnes), 1719
Lymphatism (W. Mair), 1722
LYSTER, C. R. C.: Radium-therapy in malignant disease, 518
LYSTER, R. A.: Poor Law reform, 373

M.

M.D.Lond., books for, 919
MACALISTER, CHARLES J.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 303
MACALISTER, G. H. K.: Dysentery carriers, 1506
MACALLUM, A. B.: The nature of life, 782; food requirements, 1340
MACAN, JAMESON JOHN, death of, 1276; obituary notice of, 1473; estate of, 1577
MAC-AULIFFE, LEON: Poumiès de la Siboutie, 556
MCCARDIE, W. J.: Spinal anaesthesia, 764, 920; a correction, 920; Anaesthetics Act, 1891
MCCARRISON, Colonel ROBERT: Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 36
MACCARTHY, W. FF.: Insurance agents and their methods, 1194
MCCAW, JOHN: Infection of urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in children, 1134; acetonaemia, an account of an acute attack in a young child, 1137
MCCAY, Captain D.: *Investigations on Bengal Jail Dietaries*, rev., 1633
MCCONVILLE, JOHN, obituary notice of, 666
MCCULLOCH, H. D.: Radical cures by *x*-ray treatment, 522; hyperidrosis cured by *x* rays, 524; *x* rays and growing brains of rabbits, 525; radiation and biological processes, 535; "kangri cancer," a physiological aspect, 912
MACDERMOTT, W. R.: Mental and non-mental, 228
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Leucoderma and palaeogenesis, 405; serum diagnosis of syphilis, 846; Ehrlich's remedy for syphilis, 1261; "606," 1921
MACDONALD, AMY MARY, obituary notice of, 1830
MACDONALD, D. M., appointed M.O.H. for Leven, 2044
MACDONALD, G. G.: New sterilizer for instruments and dressings, 1529
MACDONALD, GREVILLE: *The Child's Inheritance*, rev., 1779
MACDONALD, ISABEL: *Home Nursing, with Notes on the Preservation of Health*, rev., 1527
MACDONALD, J. A.: Introductory remarks as President of the Section of Medical Sociology, 446
MACDONALD, J. S.: Muscular fatigue, 789
MCDONNELL, ROBERT P.: *A Manual of Sanitary Law, specially arranged for Public Health Qualifications*, rev., 259; surgical appointments in English hospitals, 496
MACDONOGH, DOUGLAS: Cause of appendicitis, 1892
MCDOUGALL, P.: Seasickness, 1199
MACÉ, E.: *Hygiène générale des villes et des agglomérations communales*, rev., 546
MCEWAN, HUGH A., appointed M.O.H. for county of Fife, 224
MACFADYEN, NORMAN: State sickness and invalidity insurance, 1999
MCFARLAND, JOSEPH: *A Textbook of Pathology*, rev., 82
MCFEELY, J. D.: "Antituman" in cancer, 1821
MCGAVIN, LAWRIE: Eighteen cases of spinal analgesia by the stovaine-strychnine method of Jonnesco, 733; varix of right superficial epigastric vein, 1972; trunk lesion of fifth and sixth cervical nerves, 1972
MACGILLIVRAY, ANGUS: Ocular therapeutics, 1310; cataract in India, 1315; ophthalmoplegia, 1320
MCILROY, A. LOUISE: Papillary ovarian cysts, 1237; surgical treatment of fibrosis of uterus, 1238
MCKAY, Rev. A.: Ferchard, physician to Robert II of Scotland, 1356
MACKAY, CHARLES G.: Serum treatment in cancer, 663
MACKAY, GEORGE: Endothelioma of choroid, 142
MACKEITH, A. A.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 408
MCKENDRICK, J. G., elected Provost of Stonehaven, 1548
M'KENDRICK, JOHN GRAY: Reminiscences of Lochaber in the Sixties, 1449
MACKENNA, R. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1826; liquid air and carbon dioxide snow, 1973
MACKENZIE, ALISTER, appointed lecturer in anatomy and physiology at Dunfermline College of Hygiene, 1553
MACKENZIE, COLIN, obituary notice of, 1954

M'KENZIE, DAN: Books on medical folk-lore, 1480; enucleation of the tonsil, 1623; infective labyrinthitis, 1684; atresia of choanae, 1701; infiltration of both auricles, 1775
MACKENZIE, Sir GEORGE SUTHERLAND, death and bequests of, 1990
MACKENZIE, HECTOR: Care of the mouth during general disorders, 620; surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 935
MCKENZIE, IVY: Recent researches in the anatomy of the bird's heart, 1161; individual properties of complement and organ extract, 1435
MACKENZIE, JAMES: Effects of digitalis on the human heart, 1606
MACKENZIE, MATTHEW B., obituary notice of, 1010
MACKIE, F. P: *Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda: I. Trypanosoma Pecorum*, rev., 1070
M'KINLAY, ALEXANDER: The declining birth-rate, 998
MACKINNON, ARCHIBALD DONALD, made J.P. for county of Inverness, 418
MACKINTOSH, Dr.: Hospital management, 447
M'INTOSH, G. WISHART, appointed medical inspector of schools for Kirkcaldy, 902
MACKINTOSH, J. S.: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 906; evolution of racial types of Europe, its bearing on the racial factor in disease, 1049
MACLACHLAN, JAMES, thrice Provost of Dornoch, 1941
MACLACHLAN, JOHN T.: Cause of appendicitis, 1823
MACLAURIN, C.: Clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment of hydatid disease of the liver, 957
MCLEAN, HUGH A.: Foundation and gradual development of Glasgow University, 1356; old Glasgow hospitals, 1545; the birthplace of modern surgery (Glasgow Infirmary), 1755; old time public health administration, 1885
MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Intraperitoneal injection of pure glycerine, 1894
MACLEOD, K.: Mind and body, 114
MACMILLAN, A. STEWART: Case of Henoch's purpura, or purpura abdominalis, 1718
MCMANUS, LEONARD S.: Coronership for Central London, 1472
MCNABB, HUGH J.: Measurement of capillary velocity, 1826
"Macnair" automatic water sterilizer, 26
MCNALTY, F. C.: Treatment of Graves's disease, 1104
MACNAMARA, E. D.: Medical Branch of the Navy League, 233
Macnamara *v.* T. Shaw and Co., 1948
MCNAUGHTON, STEWART: Veronal poisoning, 375
MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.: Prevention of mortality from pelvic operations, 77
MCNEIL, ANDREW SERGEANT: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 815; draughts, 1822
MCNEILL, Sir JOHN, 977
MACPHAIL, DIGBY: Auscultation of the abdomen, 411
MACRAE, Colonel RODERICK, Companionship of the Indian Empire conferred upon, 35
MCCRAE, THOMAS (editor): *A System of Medicine*, vol. vii, rev., 2030
Macrodactyly (G. Duncan Whyte), 198
MCVAIL, J. C.: The medical profession and Poor Law reform, 85
MCVAIL, Sir D. C., knighthood conferred upon, 35
MCVICAR, C.: Nervous system and alcoholism, 1408
MCWALTER, J. C.: Hospitals on the rates, 494; home treatment of scarlet fever, 596; death certification, 600; ophthalmia neonatorum, 605; summer diarrhoea, 608; is eczema on the increase? 1195
MCWEENEY, E. J.: Bionomics of pathogenic organisms, 1504
MADDEN, FRANK COLE: Jonnesco's method of spinal analgesia, 914; incidence of bilharziosis in Egypt and its clinical manifestations, 965
Madrid museum, Roman ex-votos in, 1728
MAEGELI-AKERBLOOM, H.: Hygiene among the Romans in the time of Augustus, 795
Maesteg, infant mortality in, 1366
MAGGS, W. A.: Care of mouth in general disorders, 621; climate and dental caries, 622
Magic belts. *See* Belts
Magic foot drafts, composition of, 985
Magnesium sulphate in tetanus, intraspinal injections of (Edward Johnson), 457
MAGUIRE, ROBERT: After-care of consumptives, 1656
MAIDLOW, W. H.: After ten years (of medical practice), 129
MAIR, L. W. DARRA: *Report on Back-to-Back Houses*, 836
MAIR, W.: Lymphatism, 1722
Malaria, enumerative studies in (Ronald Ross and David Thomson), 1971
Malaria, foundation of an ambulatory chair for teaching prevention of at Adria, 814
Malaria in India, prevention of, 1546
Malaria, journal of, 1091
Malaria, review of books on, 880
Malaria e Malattie Affini, a new journal published in Rome, 209
Malarial fever, haemoglobin metabolism in (G. C. E. Simpson), 1971
MALCOLM, J. D.: Prevention and treatment of shock, 760
Male servants, 915, 1571; licences for, 1571
Malformations, review of books on, 1527
Malignant disease (Gilbert Barling), 252; (leading article on), 274; correspondence on, 661
Malignant disease, technique and results of radium-therapy in (H. Dominici and A. A. Warden), 516; discussion, 517
Malignant growths, review of books on, 1446. *See also* New growths
MALIM, J. W.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 816
Malingerers, detection of (leading article on), 892. *See also* Act, Workmen's Compensation
Malingering (Major C. E. Pollock), 1721
Malignant disease (Rutherford Morison), 1573
Malignant new growths. *See* New growths
Malta, sand-flies and fever in, 662
Malta fever. *See* Fever
MALVOS, E.: Ankylostomiasis, 888
Mammals, blood volume of (Georges Dreyer and William Ray), 19
MAMOURIAN, M.: Surgical treatment of varicose veins, 140
MANBY, Sir ALAN REEVE, appointed Physician Extraordinary and Surgeon Apothecary to Queen Alexandra, 1011
MANBY, E. P.: Report on Holywell registration district, 1663
Manchester and district, special correspondence from, 110, 167, 222, 399, 489, 567, 644, 806, 1087, 1180, 1277, 1364, 1459, 1549, 1651, 1739, 1802, 1882, 1940, 1991, 2042; Manchester and Salford Provident Dispensaries Association, 110; a rider to a verdict, 112; Hope Hospital, 167, 399, 490, 1364, 1739; Manchester Midwives Supervising Committee, 167, 489; *Manchester Education Committee*, 167, 567, 1459; and medical certificates, 167; number of elementary schools under, 567; treatment of school children, 1459; Chorlton Board of Guardians, 167; infant birth and death rates in Salford, 222; school for phthisical children, 399; ophthalmia at Hope Hospital, 399; medical inspection of school children at Salford, 399; Manchester Royal Infirmary, 644, 1087, 1365, 1940; medical examination of engine drivers, 806; treatment of phthisis in Manchester, 806; smallpox in cotton, 807; pensions for nurses, 1087; Monsall Hospital, 1087; Lancashire Poor Law Union, 1087; East Lancashire Territorial Field Ambulance, 1180; Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 1180; Royal Albert Institution, 1277; St. Mary's Hospital, 1277, 1364; fire at, 1364; South Manchester guardians and consumptive cases, 1277; Henshaw's Blind Asylum, 1364; Hulme Dispensary, 1365; Royal Infirmary Old Residents' Club, 1365; case of lead poisoning, 1459; Salford Royal Hospital, annual meeting, 1459; the late Mr. J. E. Platt, 1459; Glasgow University Club in Manchester, 1549; Medical Students' Hostel, 1651; housing of the working classes, 1651; Manchester University, 1739; the Altrincham Division and State sickness insurance, 1802; infant mortality at Swinton, 1803; Dublin University Graduates' Association, 1803; Ancoats Hospital, 1803; enteric fever at Eccles, 1803; Stockport Isolation Hospital, 1804; Northern Counties Hospital for Incurables, 1882; sick poor nursing in Manchester, 1882; a "clean shave" from a medical standpoint, 1882; midwife heavily fined, 1940; sale of medicated wines, 1991; mining under a hospital, 1992; medical women and the infirmary (*see* Infirmary); care of feeble-minded, 1992; epileptic children in Manchester, 2042; Lancashire Education Committee and the Board of Education, 2042; cancer research at the Royal Infirmary, 2043
Manchester, dermatological society to be founded in, 1771
Manchester, Education Committee. *See* Committee
Manchester Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Manchester Medical Students' Hostel, 1651
Manchester Midwives Supervising Committee, *See* Committee
Manchester and Salford Provident Dispensaries Association. *See* Association
Manchester, sick poor nursing in, 1882
Manchester University. *See* University
MANDERS, HORACE: Radium-therapy in malignant disease, 518
Mango pulp, 1349
Manitoba, conditions of practice in, 727
MANLEY, Dr.: Poor law reform, 374
MANN, ALFRED: Injury of ear by hatpin, 79; poisoning by cyanide of potassium, 1200
MANNERS, WILLIAM FRANCIS, obituary notice of, 1475
MANOLESCO, N., death of, 1998
Manorhamilton, enteric fever at, 808
Manslaughter, alleged, 178
Manslaughter, charge of, 38, 294
MANSON, DAVID: Henoch's purpura, 2027
MANSON, Sir PATRICK, contradiction of reported retirement of, 1179
Man's origin, new theory of, 1934
MONTEGAZZA, PAOLO, obituary notice of, 824
MANTLE, Dr.: Chronic constipation, 1044
MAPLES, REGINALD: How to keep water tanks from freezing, 1480
MAPLETON, G. H.: Artificial respiration in new-born infants, 662; destruction of fleas, 1103; yellow fever in St. Kitts, 2006
MARIE: Cancer treatment, 1267
MARIE, A: *Les dégénérescences auditives Bibliothèque de psychologie expérimentale et de métapsychie*, rev., 2031
MARIETTE E.: Progressive doses of tuberculin, 2051
MARION, Dr: *Thérapeutique des maladies urinaires*, rev., 976
Marius the Epicurean, new edition, 147
MARK, LEONARD: "For the love of art," 1468
MARKBREITER, IRENE: First woman qualified as a *Privat docent* in Hungary, 1086
Markham *v* Wood-Abrahams, 1475
MARR, HAMILTON CLELLAND, appointed Medical Commissioner in Lunacy of Scotland, 223
Marriage and insanity (G. H. Savage), 1242, 1781; discussion, 1243
MARRIAGE, H. J.: Ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 1690; tuberculous polypus, 1775
Married women, employment of and infantile mortality, 566
MARRIOTT, Sir CHARLES, estate of, 666
MARSH, HOWARD: The education of the student of medicine, 1105
MARSH, J. H., presentation to, 1102
MARSH, PERCY: Pyloric stenosis in infancy, 1443
MARSHALL, C. F.: Complement deviation in diagnosis, 1562; "606," 2002
MARSHALL, MARY ADAMSON, obituary notice of, 498, 574
MARSHALL, ROBERT, returned at head of the poll as member of the House of Keys, 1086
MARSHALL, THOMAS, evidence of in the Crippen trial, 1375
MARSHALL, Lieutenant-Colonel DE ZOUCHE: *Fairplay for Territorials*, rev., 1979
MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1220
MARTIN, C. J., recommended for election to Council of Royal Society, 1548
MARTIN, MARY E.: Case of veronal poisoning, 457
MARTIN, WILLIAM, appointed J.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, 498
MARTINDALE, W. HARRISON: *The Extra-Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 459; *Organic Analysis Chart*, rev., 550; Relative germicidal powers of some essential oils, 1935
MARTYN, A. L.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 815
Mary II, death of, 148
Mask for face for use during examination of nose and throat, 1724
Massage in beri-beri, a disclaimer, 496
Massage of heart in chloroform collapse, 1657, 1822, 2002
Massage, review of books on, 199
MASSARELLI, Dr.: Artificial illumination, 980
MASSE, Professor, obituary notice of, 666
MASSIE, GEORGE: *Diseases of Cultivated Plants and Trees*, rev., 82
Master in Lunacy. *See* Lunacy
Maternity, professional women and, 1656
MATHISON, A. J.: Treatment of lobar pneumonia, 1611
Matriculation at London University. *See* University
MAUBAN, H.: *L'Aérophagie*, rev., 1924
Mauritius, plague in, 556, 1870; conditions of practice in, 727
MAXWELL, JAMES, obituary notice of, 2010
MAXWELL, J. PRESTON: Europeans in the tropics, 872
MAYER, SIGMUND, death of, 1011
MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Use of iodine solutions for antiseptic purposes, 1003
MAYNARD, EDWIN: An operating screen, 201
MAYNARD, G. D.: Cancer and diabetes death-rate (leading article), 213; modern statistical methods, 393
Mayo, County, insanity in, 903
MAYOU, STEPHEN: Chronic forms of anterior uveitis, 1322
Meals for school children. *See* School
MEANE, Deputy Surgeon-General JOHN, obituary notice of, 2011
Measles in Belfast, 109; in London, 218; notification of (in Hackney), 916
Measles infection, control of, 1748
Meat, American, 332
Meat, diseased, for ship stores, 332
Meat inspection in Scotland, 1461
Meat preservation, borax and, 332
Meatus, external auditory, case of incomplete development of (Thomas E. Francis), 545; correspondence on, 667
Mechanical breakdowns and insured values, 1795. *See also* Motor
Mechano-therapy in disease (Alexander Bryce), 581; leading article on, 638; correspondence on, 1004, 1564, 1824
Meckel's diverticulum, inverted (J. Stewart), 1975
MECREDY, R. G.: *Health's Highway*, rev., 143
Medal, Gilbert Blane, award of, 1898
Medical Abstainers' Society. *See* Society
Medical Act, Italian. *See* Italy
Medical advertising. *See* Advertising

Medical advice in the lay press, 1196
Medical appointments by popular election, 1567
Medical aspects of the parliamentary session. *See* Parliamentary
Medical attendance, closing of contract for, 499
Medical attendance under State sickness insurance (leading article), 211
Medical bookkeeping, 381; correspondence on, 661
Medical branch of the Navy League. *See* Navy
Medical certificate, gratis, 1196
Medical certificates and infirmary patients. *See* Infirmary
Medical certificates and school children, 992. *See also* School
Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Medical Defence Union, 1745
Medical degrees and diplomas (question in Parliament), 269
Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, eighth annual report, 997, 1462
Medical diplomatist (Sir John McNeill), 977
Medical Directory, 237, 561, 1926; addresses in, 237; review of, 1926
Medical education of women, 711. *See also* Hospital, Royal Free, *and* Medical Schools
Medical ethics at medical schools, a professor of, 1820
Medical etiquette and the rights of parents, 2056
Medical evidence, death from, 994
Medical examiners in compensation cases, 2042
Medical experience, ten years of (W. H. Maidlow), 129
Medical expert evidence, 1357, 1454, 1455, 1472, 1561; leading article, 1357; note on, 1454; correspondence on, 1472, 1561. *See also* Crippen *and* "Compurgation"
Medical family, a, 1401
Medical fees. *See* Fees
Medical folklore. *See* Folklore
Medical herbalist, 1476
Medical inspection of schools. *See* Schools
Medical inspectors and family doctors, 1566
Medical knowledge, missionaries and, 483
Medical law reform, 1819. *See also* Practice, unqualified
Medical libraries, evening opening of, 1664
Medical Library Association. *See* Association
Medical magistrates, 418, 498, 634, 636; Harvieson, John, 634; MacKinnon, Archibald Donald, 418; Martin, William, 498; Paterson, William Adam, 636; Thompson, James, 636; Wilson, James, 636
Medical members of Parliament, 1937
Medical men and their fees, 578
Medical men and midwives. *See* Midwives
Medical men in the Hungarian Chamber of Deputies, 1969
Medical officer (education) of L.C.C., status of, 166
Medical officer of health, assistant, appointment of, 1663
Medical officer of health and other practitioners, 1898
Medical officer of health and school medical officer, duties of, 2011
Medical officership of health and bankruptcy, 1566
Medical officers of health and infectious diseases, 1198, 1291, 1387
Medical officers of health, county, 40; question in Parliament, 40
Medical officers of health, election of, 237
Medical officers of health, part-time (F. E. Fremantle), 598
Medical officers of health, security of tenure of (leading article), 1985
Medical Officers of Health Society. *See* Society
Medical partnerships. *Ses* Partnership
Medical peer. *See* Peer *and* Ilkeston
Medical practice by foreigners in Italy. *See* Italy
Medical practice, fresh difficulties in (France), 1942
Medical practice, hints upon the purchase of, 1794
Medical practitioner of to-day, the country (S. Hale Puckle), 131
Medical practitioners, income of, 240
Medical practitioners, irregular (Crippen, etc.), 1363
Medical practitioners, and reciprocity in Italy, 91 (*see also* Italy); number of in Germany, 355; in chemists' shops, 825; and midwives, 910; and clubs, 1009; and mechano-therapy institutes, 1196; as agents for insurance companies, 1262; and press notices, 1383; as popular lecturers, 1830; and public vaccinators, 1897
Medical profession, bird's-eye views of, 153
Medical profession, buying up the, 564
Medical profession and contract practice. *See* Contract practice
Medical profession in Germany, 2040
Medical profession, an independent, in India, 1813, 1790; leading article on, 1790
Medical profession, legislation affecting the, 1870; special meeting of medical men, 1870
Medical profession and Parliament, 561
Medical profession and Poor Law reform (J. C. McVail), 85
Medical profession, prospects and position of, under Poor Law Commission reports and proposals, and on public medical service (Michael Dewar), 136, 491
Medical profession, a united, and the handicap of the trade-union bogey (Lauriston E. Shaw), 121, 151; leading article on, 151
Medical profession in the United States, average income of, 1577
Medical progress, fifty years of, and the part played in it by experimental research (C. H. Allfrey), 127
Medical Register, 991
Medical requirements in war, with suggestions for assisting the R.A.M.C. on mobilization (Lieut.-Col. E. M. Wilson), 434; discussion, 437. *See also* War
Medical research, new institute for established in Chicago, 238
Medical school and the hospital (Lord Ilkeston), 1980
Medical schools and colleges, 674, 796, 1074; information concerning, 614 *et seq.*; scholarships, 690 *et seq*; degrees for practitioners, 711; psychological medicine, 716; preventive medicine, 719; the public services, 719; prison medical service, 725; appointments under the Colonial Office, 726; practice in British colonies, 726; practice in foreign colonies, 727; dental surgery, 728; opening of winter session, 796, 1074. *See also* College, Hospital *and* University medical schools, Scottish, clinical teaching in, 899
Medical Secretary, registered telegraphic address of, 1086
Medical service, nationalization of, 47, 808, 1365, 1553, 1556, 1653, 1743, 1816, 1644; for Ireland, 808, 1553; correspondence on, 1465, 1556, 1653, 1743, 1816, 1944. *See also* Insurance, sickness and invalidity, *and* Public medical service in SUPPLEMENT INDEX
Medical service, reform of (Austria), 1189
Medical service, a unified county (Mrs. Sidney Webb), 1072
Medical Sickness Society. *See* Society
Medical societies. *See* Society
Medical sociology, review of books, 625
Medical students in Swiss universities, 636; in Italy, 1401; in the United States, 1895
Medical students' hostel in Manchester, 1651
Medical and surgical appliances, 24, 84, 146, 201, 261, 313, 461, 550, 628, 1349, 1447, 1529, 1635, 1724, 1926, 1980, 2003; a syringe, 24; improved rectal speculum, 84; a bicycle stand, 146; a milk pasteurizer, 146; an operating screen, 201; abdominal binder, 201; ammonium chloride inhaler, 261; vulsellum catch forceps for the removal of imbedded tonsils, 261; safety razor, 313; colour perception spectrometer, 461; new form of sphygmomanometer, 550; an obstetrical instrument, 550; forceps for removal of turbinate bones, 628; an ophthalmic note chart, 628; a visiting bag, 628; combined tarsal cyst knife and curette, 1349; operation and clinical examination table, 1349; new clamp for use with plate electrodes, 1447; new sterilizer for instruments and dressings, 1529; forceps for Kocher's invagination operation, 1635; protective mask for face for use during examination of nose and throat, 1724; specific gravity appliance, 1926; combined tongue clip and Junker terminal, 1980; comedo extractor, 2033; Balopticon lantern, 2033
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 37, 1082, 2038
Medical titles, assumption of, 359
Medical tour organized by German Central Committee, 461
Medical witnesses and coroners' inquests (leading article), 480
Medical witnesses' fees. *See* Fees
Medical women in India, 1633
Medical women and Manchester Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Medical women and the suffrage, 1641. *See also* Suffrage
Medical work among women in India, 1177, 1633
Medicaments applied to uterus tasted immediately, 60, 360, 420, 668
Medicated wines. *See* Wines
Medicinal and dietetic articles, 84, 201, 1349, 1725, 1926, 1980, 2033; Lodal, 84; Rubinat-Llorach water, 84; "Veda" bread, 201; Lak cit, 1349; Mango pulp, 1349; Regulin, 1725; tuberculin and tubercle vaccine, 1926; bismuth gauze, 1926; casona cheese, 1980; new cellulose films, 1980; infants' food, 2033; "soloids" of culture media, 2034
Medicine in Bordeaux, first ages of (Dr. Durodié), 1869
Medicine, the cinematograph in, 1552
Medicine, education of the students of (Howard Marsh), 1105
Medicine, experiment and observation in (J. A. Codd), 1111; correspondence on, 1287
Medicine, Greek, in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1393, 1481
Medicine, military (leading article), 1358
Medicine, modern, dominance of etiology in (J. Mitchell Bruce), 246; leading article on, 272
Medicine, preventive, study of, 716. *See also* Preventive
Medicine, psychological, study of, 716. *See also* Psychological
Medicine, review of books on, 83, 1069, 1527, 2031
Medicine, spirit used in, 218
Medicine, "undeveloped land" of, 638. *See also* Mechano-therapy in disease
Medicine, widening sphere of (leading article on), 989
Medicine, woman's sphere in (E. W. Roughton), 1027; leading article on, 1079

Medico-Ethical, 237, 299, 359, 414, 499, 579, 666, 825, 916, 1009, 1196, 1292, 1383, 1478, 1566, 1661, 1830, 1897, 1950, 2010, 2056
Addresses in *Medical Directory*, 237
Advertisements, reprints as, 414, 579
Advertising by a dentist, 579
Advertising, indirect, 1566
Advertising, medical, 825, 916, 1567
Advertising methods and the cure of disease, 414
Assistant, unqualified, 1897
"Bovril," 1661
Branch surgery. *See* Surgery
Circulars to patients, 2010
Consultation, ethics of, 2010
Consulting room, 1950
Covering, 499
Courtesy call, 237, 2010
Dispensers, unqualified, in hospital, 237
"Doctor," title of, 1383
Doorplates, multiplication of, and the title of "Dr.," 1009
Dresser's grammar, 1830
Fees, 359
Health resorts, puffing of, 299
Hospitals and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1830
Husband and wife, 499
Insurable interest, 1950
Locumtenent, obligations of, 2010
Medical advertising. *See* Advertising
Medical advice in the lay press, 1196
Medical appointments by popular election, 1567
Medical certificate, gratis, 1196
Medical etiquette and the rights of parents, 2056
Medical officers of health, election of, 237
Medical partnership. *See* Partnership
Medical practitioners as agents for insurance companies, 1292
Medical practitioners in chemists' shops, 825
Medical practitioners and clubs, 1009
Medical practitioners as popular lecturers, 1830
Medical practitioners and mechano-therapy institutes, 1196
Medical practitioners, press notices of, 1383
Medical practitioners and public vaccinators, 1897
Midwives as assistants to practitioners, 299
Mileage fees, 666
Newspaper notices of medical practitioners, 825
Newspaper puffs, 299
Newspapers, testimonials in, 579
Nurses and professional secrecy, 579
Partnerships and clubs, 1292
Partnerships, medical, 1567
Patient, right to a, 1830
Patients, circulars to, 825
Patients and practitioners, 359
Practice, introduction to, 825
Professional amenities, 916
Professional etiquette, 1478
Reprints, distribution of the profession to, 414, 579
Right to a patient, 1830
Right to statistics, 1950
"Seaweed tonic," 359
Substitute, services of a, 825
Supersession, 237, 1009, 1950
Surgeries, branch, 825, 1383, 1830
Surgery, branch, at chemists' shops, 825
Testimonials, use and abuse of, 825
Visiting cards, 1196

Medico-Legal, 58, 119, 178, 236, 299, 359, 413, 499, 578, 665, 825, 915, 1008, 1100, 1195, 1292, 1372, 1475, 1565, 1660, 1748, 1830, 1896, 1948, 2010, 2055
Abrahams *v.* Snowman (action against a medical man), 1565
Action against Dental Hospital, Dublin, 58
Alleged fraud on a hospital, 236
Ambulance lectures and membership of parish council, 299
American medical cases, 359
Antivivisection hospital, 1476
Assistant and principal, bonds between, 236
Assistants and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1830
Assumption of medical titles, 359
Bankruptcy and medical officership of health, 1566
Births, notification of, 413, 1292, 1476, 1566; two doctors summoned under the Act, 1292; more prosecutions, 1476
"Booking fees," 1566
Burial certificates for stillborn children, 2010

Medico-Legal (*continued*)
Christian Science treatment, 1100; report of Urmston inquest, 1100
Club medical officers and accidents, 1196
Club patients, 1196
Clubs and unstamped receipts, 299
Contract for attendance in confinement, 1009
Contract practice, 59
Contract in restriction of practice, 1101
Contracts not to practise, 299, 414
Coroners and police surgeons, appointments of, 825
Coroner's unauthorized autopsies, 359
Costs, question of, 499
Crippen trial, 1372; special report of medical evidence, 1372
Death certificates and insurance payments, 825
Death certification, 1949
Death after teeth extraction, 58
Dentist convicted of manslaughter in co. Cork, 1196
Dismissal without notice, 578
Doctors and nursing clubs, 1566
Fee for emergency call, 1830
Fees, booking, 1566
Fees for certificates, 1292
Fees to county councillors, 1949
Fees, inquest, and cottage hospitals, 665
Fees for medical evidence, 236, 825, 1009
Fees, medical men and their, 578
Fees to medical witnesses, 499, 825, 1196, 1292, 1566
Fees, right to, 414
Fees for surgical operations, 1478
Guardians and medical officer (Macnamara *v.* T. Shaw and Co.), 1948
Hernia and compensation, 236, 1008
Hospital, claim against, 1566
Hygienic Institute (Glasgow), 915
Inquest cases, travelling expenses in, 1477
Insane person, dividend due to, 119
Libel action against Halifax doctors (Robinson *v.* Harty and Brushfield), 1896
Locumtenents and railway fares, 579; and fees for medical evidence, 236, 825, 1009; as rival practitioner, 916; and agents' fees, 916, 1101
Lunacy certification, 2010
Male servants, 915
Manslaughter, alleged, 178
Markham *v.* Wood-Abrahams, 1475
Medical attendance, closing of contract for, 499
Medical herbalist, 1476
Medical inspectors and family doctors, 1566
Medical men and their fees, 578
Midwifery engagements, 359
Midwifery practice by parish nurses, 236
Motor car expenses, 2010
Partners and profits, 825
Partnership expenses, 499, 1949
Payment for attendance on injured child, 1196
Police regulations and medical fees, 1101
Practice, bonds in restriction of, 1566
Practice, estimation of value of, 1009
Practice, law costs in sale of, 1196
Stevens's consumption cure, 578
Stillbirths, notification of, 1566, 1748
Tuberculous hip disease after injury, 1196
Unqualified persons, employment of, 2056
Veterinary Act, evasion of by companies, 299
Who is to pay? 825
X-ray burns, 1660
Workmen's Compensation Act, 58, 236, 299, 413, 665, 826, 1008, 1195, 1477, 1565, 1660, 1830, 1896, 1950, 2055; suspensory awards, 58; advantage of employing a medical assessor, 59; loss of an eye, 59; osteo-myelitis, 59; a victim of the Compensation Act, 236; capacity of one-eyed man, 236; a false claim, 236; hernia and compensation, 236; alleged milk poisoning, 299; objections to examination (Dr. Collie's case), 413, 1008; rupture of heart, 413; medical assessor or medical referee? 413; phthisis or accident, 665; death following injury to an eye, 665; epileptic fits, 665; locumtenents and agents' fees, 666; refusal to be examined, 826; stoppage of the nose, 826; rights and duties of certifying surgeons, 826; duty to undergo an operation, 826; place and method of examination, 1008; medical referee not to decide whether there has been an accident or not, 1008; alleged accident in a surgery, 1195; heart trouble or accident? 1195; alleged injury to stomach, 1195; a monkey's bite, 1196; alleged inoculation of tuberculosis from a cow, 1477; injury to the toes causing incapacity, 1565; cataract or accident? 1660; refusal to go to a convalescent home, 1660; sarcoma from a fall? 1661; loss of an eye, 1651; cerebral haemorrhage, 1830, 1896; assistants and, 1830; reports by employers' doctor, 1950; alleged general paralysis, 2055; medical referees in compensation cases, 2055; tuberculous peritonitis, 2055
Zambuk, sale of, 414

MEILLÉRE, Dr.: Industrial poisoning, 980
MELCHIOR, E.: Forcible dilatation of sphincter ani, 1989
MELVILLE, Lieutenant-Colonel: Food requirements for sustenance and work, 1337
MENDEL, ABBOT, memorial to, 1990

Memoranda: Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical, 16, 79, 140, 196, 257, 312, 575, 457, 545, 622, 776, 878, 973, 1068, 1164, 1260, 1343, 1441, 1523, 1628, 1718, 1772, 1853, 1914, 1970, 2026
Action and vital reaction in nature with regard to vaccine therapy (F. Parkes Weber), 878
Alopecia, case of self-produced (G. R. East), 79
Aneurysm of basilar artery (H. C. Semon), 312
Appendicitis, cause of (W. Coates), 1343
Artificial respiration in newborn infants (W. E. Fothergill), 196
Arylarsonate poisoning, recovery from (R. Lynn Heard), 623
Atrophic rhinitis followed by gumma of bridge of nose (Adolph Bronner), 776
Calcium chloride in rhinorrhoea (Richard Lake), 79
Cancer, spontaneous cure of (Frank Godfrey), 2027
Carbon dioxide snow (S. W. Allworthy), 1628
Cataract, dislocation of senile (Arthur J. Turner), 1068
Celluloid in certain surgical procedures, value of (G. S. Thompson), 257
Collapse in a baby (Ronald T. Herdman), 1914
Colour blindness, congenital (G. H. Taylor), 457
Coryza ex feno, snuffed powders in (Sir James Sawyer), 16
Diverticulum of the upper part of the bladder with a patent urachus (C. E. Todd), 17
Dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus treated by Caesarean section (W. Manson Fergusson), 1970
Ear, injury of by hatpin (Alfred Mann), 79
Endocarditis, ulcerative, in a baby with pyaemic abscesses: cured by drainage and vaccines (Echlin S. Molyneux), 1772
Fehling's test for sugar, a possible fallacy in (P. Hamilton Robertson), 1164
Foreign body in infant's throat (George W. Knipe), 196
Fracture of femur at birth (Cecil Johnson), 1915
Gestation, extrauterine (Joseph Scott), 879
Gutta-percha tissue for dressing wounds (J. R. Rigden Trist), 622
Haematuria, an unusual cause of (J. F. Bridge), 1344
Haemophilia, fatal case of (L. A. Parry), 196
Haemorrhage of the newborn, (T. F. Forster), 1260
Henoch's purpura or purpura abdominalis (A. Stewart Macmillan), 1718; (David Manson), 2027
Hiccough in the course of diaphragmatic pleurisy treated by Laborde's method (Fred. T. H. Davies), 777
Hydatidiform mole during the fifty-first year (A. E. Gladstone), 1853
Hydrocephalus with spina bifida and double talipes (R. Baring Davidson), 1164
Hysterectomy for cancer of uterus or cervix, a suggestion (P. Clennell Fenwick), 1970
Intrauterine contusion (James Hamilton), 1344
Iodine in treatment of slight wounds (G. K. Aubrey), 973
Intestinal myiasis (Stephen M. Laurence), 376
Intubation of the apparently stillborn (Mark Wardle), 1773
Leucoderma and palaeogenesis (Graham Renshaw), 258
Linseed poisoning (H. B. Willoughby Smith), 1260
Meatus, external auditory, case of incomplete development of (Thos. E. Francis), 545
Meningocele of skull causing difficulty in delivery (H. J. Robinson), 1773
Monocular conjunctivitis and lacrymal concretions (Rosa Ford), 778
Neck, dislocation of during sleep (Douglas E. Derry), 197
Needle penetrating abdominal wall and entering intestine: extraction and recovery (E. Margaret Phillips), 973
Oedema from cardiac disease (F. R. Proctor-Sims), 197
Oedema of lungs, acute, treated with belladonna (L. Gwillim Davies), 257
Paralysis, fraternal pseudo-hypertrophic (Charles J. Battle), 197
Peenash, case of (J. Gerald Berne), 1441
Poisoning by *Trachinus vipera* in Normandy, acute (John H. Spitzly), 1915
Pregnancy, extrauterine, notes on a case of (H. R. Rice), 17
Puerperal septicaemia (Edward Gooddy), 776
Rhubarb poisoning (William E. Burton), 2026
Rhus toxicodendron dermatitis (H. W. Nott), 545
Scarlatina maligna (Thomas Drapes), 1772
Siamese twins (Dudley W. Boswell), 1523
Tetanus in a septuagenarian, recovery (E. Barnes), 376

Memoranda (*continued*)
Tetanus, acute, two cases of reated by antitetanic serum, recovery (J. Crawford Renton, 1970
Tetany following an accidental overdose of thyroid extract (G. W. R. Skene), 1523
Thumb, renovation of terminal phalanx of (G. Munro Smith), 1853
Triplets, mummified male twins and live female child (Geo. Aldridge), 140
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of secondary infections in (J. Penn Milton), 623
Twins, Siamese (Dudley W. Boswell), 1523
Urine and formalin (Walter G. Smith), 1343
Urine reaction in lobar pneumonia (R. C. Holt), 79
Varicose veins, surgical treatment of (M. Mamourian), 140
Veronal poisoning (Stewart McNaughton) 375; (Mary E. Martin), 457

Memphis, excavations at (W. M. Flinders Petrie), 792
MENDEL, ABBOT, monument to, unveiled at Brünn, 1086
Meningitis (septic and specific) treated by means of lavage of the cerebro-spinal subarachnoid spaces (Stoddart Barr), 1687; discussion, 1688
Meningocele of skull causing difficulty in delivery (H. J. Robinson), 1773
Menopause, vicarious epistaxis in, 360
Menstrual changes, structure of the stroma of the endometrium and its bearing on (James Young), 1214
Menstruation, absence of, and of Fallopian tubes (W. G. Spencer, with a note by Alban Doran), 926
Mental diseases, hereditary aspects of (F. W. Mott), 1013
Mental diseases (International Committee), question in Parliament, 268
Mental fatigue. *See* Fatigue
Mental and non-mental, 227. *See also* Faith healing *and* Mind and body
Mental therapeutics (H. Campbell Thomson), 1628
Mentally-deficient boy, institution for, 579
Mentally-deficient girl, home for, 667
MERCADÉ, SALVA: *La période post-opératoire; Soins, suites et accidents*, rev., 1166
Mercantile marine, sight testing in (leading article), 1872. *See also* Colour blindness
MERCIER, CHARLES: Conduct and insanity, 215; expert medical evidence, 1472, 1561; "compurgation," 1561; cause of appendicitis, 2003
Mercury in the colloid form, therapeutic advantages of (G. Arbour Stephens), 1510
Mercury in small-pox, 120
Meteorology, review of books on, 1779
Mesocolon, transverse, case of congenital absence of (N. G. Rutherford), 1160; discussion, 1161
METCALFE, JAMES: Hyperidrosis cured by *x* rays, 524; *x* rays in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 531; sickness and invalidity insurance, 1369; hypertension, 1891
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
Metropolitan Water Board. *See* Water
MEYER, FELIX: Papillary ovarian cysts, 1237
MEYER, HANS: Action of lime salts, 1594
MEYER, LEOPOLD: *Arbejder fra den Kongelige Fødsels og Plejestiftelse i Kjöbenhavn*, rev., 1925
MIALL, PHILIP: Prevention or abortion of catarrh, 1097
MICKLETHWAIT, GEORGE W.: Mongolian imbeciles, 659
Micro-biology bureau (Sydney), 1812
Micro-organisms, intestinal, studies in the anaërobic culture of (W. J. Penfold), 1513
Microscopic technique, review of books on, 2033
Microscopy, cinematographic, 2037
Microtome, new sliding (Dr. Duckworth), 792
Micturition, involuntary, 1832, 1900, 2012
Middle-class life two hundred years ago (C. S. Tomes), 890
Middle ear. *See* Ear
Middle-ear catarrh. *See* Ear
MIDDLEMASS, Dr.: Hereditary syphilis and general paralysis, 1448
Middlesex central coronership, George Cohen appointed, 1459
Middlesex, sanatorium for, 1456
MIDDLEWEEK, FREDK. F.: Adiposa dolorosa, 1818; treatment of flatfoot, 1956
MIDELTON, W. J.: Thyroid extract in rheumatoid arthritis, 1892
Midlands, St. Thomas's men in, 1550
Midwife, unregistered, prosecution of, 996
Midwifery attendance, medical orders for, 1898
Midwifery engagements, 359
Midwifery practice by parish nurses, 236
Midwives Act. *See* Act
Midwives as assistants to practitioners, 299
Midwives Association. *See* Association
Midwives Bill. *See* Bill
Midwives, commissions to, 1194, 1289
Midwives, Irish, grievance of, 347; concession to, 487
Midwives and medical practitioners, 910
Midwives, payment of medical men called in to assist, 1651

Midwives Supervising Committee. *See* Committee
MIERS, HENRY A.: Scientific observation, 1201
Migraine, value and misuse of spectacles in (Robert W. Doyne), 361
MILBURN, Colonel C. H.: Medical requirements in war, 437
MILES, W. ERNEST: Radical abdomino-perineal operation for cancer of rectum and of pelvic colon, 941
Military Surgeons' Association. *See* Association
Milk, curdled, limitation of the therapy of (Alexander Bryce), 1586. *See also* Milk, sour, *and* Lactic acid
Milk and Dairies Bill. *See* Bill
Milk dealers, prosecution of in Bradford, 2043
Milk depôt, Glasgow municipal, to be closed, 569, 647
Milk, detection of tubercle bacilli in, 1199, 1295, 1388
Milk, human, and breast feeding (Olive M. Elgood), 1139
Milk, pasteurized, 1282, 1743; Dublin guardians and, 1743
Milk pasteurizer, 146
Milk prosecutions in Scotland, 1897
Milk, pure, Scottish Chamber of Agriculture and, 900
Milk records, tuberculosis and (William Watson), 1808
Milk, sour, 344, 731, 1103, 1584, 1588; William Harvey and, 344; in treatment of diabetes, 731; literature on, 1103; bacteriology of (R. Tanner Hewlett), 1584; influence of on metabolism (Vaughan Harley), 1588. *See also* Lactic acid
Milk standards (report of Medical Officer for City of London), 1178
Milk supply: of Birmingham, 644; of London, 1277; London County Council and, 1277; of Edinburgh, 1886
Milk supply, a clean, 2011
Milk trade, control of (in Scotland), 1088
MILLAR, WILLIAM, receives Government grant for successful vaccination for fourth time in succession, 1663
MILLER, A. CAMERON: Physician in fiction, 1449
MILLER, H. CRICHTON: Treatment of morphinomania by the "combined" method, 1595
MILLIGAN, ERNEST: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 229, 1560
MILLIGAN, J.: Malformation of teeth, 772; value of teeth in the human economy, 775
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM: Aural tuberculosis in children, 1693
MILNE, ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 1567
MILNE, J. WALLACE: Massage of heart in chloroform collapse, 1657, 2002
MILNE, ROBERT: Defence of the home treatment and prevention of scarlet fever, 594
MILLS, WESLEY: Shock, 762; essentials of voice production, 787
MILTON, J. PENN: Treatment of the secondary infections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 623, 1097
Mind and body, 114, 227. *See also* Faith healing *and* Mental and non-mental
Miners, Lanarkshire, housing conditions of, 1742
Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mining accidents, rescue work in, 1281
Miracles and faith healing (Rev. Herbert Thurston, S.J.), 467
Miracles of healing, modern (leading article), 479; note on, 639; correspondence on, 653. *See also* Faith healing
Missionaries and medical knowledge, 483
MITCHELL, Dr.: Diagnosis by *x* rays, 1569
MITCHELL, THOS. E.: Iodine as a disinfectant, 1290
MITCHELL, T. HOUGHTON: Vegetarianism and sex problem, 1900
MITCHELL, WILLIAM: Cancer of the breast, amputation and after-treatment by secondary *x* rays of known quality, a suggestion, 2025
MITFORD, MARY RUSSELL: *Our Village*, rev., 1634
MIVART, F. ST. GEORGE: Report on Bridgnorth Borough and Rural District, 1897
Moffat and its baths, 902
Mole, hydatidiform, during the fifty-first year (A. E. Gladstone), 1853
Moles, hairy, 1899
MOLESWORTH, Mrs.: *The Story of a Year*, rev., 1635
MOLLISON, W. M.: Common causes of discharge from the ears and its treatment, 1968
"Molluscum contagiosum," some varieties of (P. S. Abraham), 851
Molluscum contagiosum, local heat as a direct cause of, 1817
MOLONY, J. B.: Idiopathic dilatation of the colon, 1442
MOLYNEUX, ECHLIN S.: Ulcerative endocarditis in a baby with pyaemic abscesses, cured by drainage and vaccines, 1772
Monaco, conditions of practice in, 728
Mongolian imbeciles. *See* Imbeciles
MONKS, E. HODKINSON: Appreciation of William Berry, 417
Monmouthshire Public Health and Housing Committee, 1279
Monorchism and fertility, 2056
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Necessity for operation in gastro-duodenal ulceration, 505; osteitis deformans, 1775
Monstriparity, recurrent (E. Napier Burnett), 194
MONTI, Professor: Ankylostomiasis, 888
Monuments, Ancient, Royal Commission on, 1807
MOORE, BENJAMIN: Nationalization of medical service, 47; economic basis of hospital management, 446; the falling birth-rate, 454; sickness and invalidity insurance, 573, 908; "induced cell division and cancer," 2007
MOORE, F. CRAVEN: Use of belladonna in dyspepsia, 1775
MOORE, IRWIN: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1620; vasomotor rhinitis, 1716
MOORE, JAMES T., obituary notice of, 1954
MOORE, Sir JOHN: *Meteorology, Practical and Applied*, rev., 1779
MOORE, Sir JOHN WILLIAM, appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for the County of the City of Dublin, 730; address as President of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1775
MOORE, NORMAN: St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Dr. Caius, 1269
MORET, Dr.: Miner's nystagmus, 980
MORGAN, JOHN HAMMOND, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 398
MORGAN, R. W.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 909
MORISON, ALEXANDER: Reaction of the heart to digitalis, 1818
MORISON, RUTHERFORD: Some points concerning tubercle, syphilis, and malignant disease, 1573
MORLEY, GEORGE F.: Dangers of the electric current, 1006
Morphinomania treated by the "combined" method (H. Crichton Miller), 1595; correspondence on, 2007
Morphoea (J. L. Bunch), 2028
MORRELL, C. CONYERS: *The Death-dealing Insects and their Story*, rev., 883
MORRIS, E. W.: *A History of the London Hospital*, rev., 1068
MORRIS, Sir HENRY, and Christian Science, 114, 170. *See also* Faith healing *and* Christian Science
MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1663
MORRIS, SYLVANUS G., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1899
MORRISON, J. T. J.: Hospital management, 449; spinal anaesthesia, 766
Mortality, infantile, 222, 566, 643, 648, 801, 1366, 1803, 1809, 1940, 1994; in Salford, 222; employment of married women and, 566; foundation of American association for study of, 643; in Ireland, 648; Local Government Board's thirty-ninth annual report in, 801; at Maesteg, 1366; at Swinton, 1803; in Dundee, 1809; in Huddersfield, 1940; in Glasgow, 1994
MORTON, CHARLES A.: Cause of death after operation for appendicitis, 653, 1004; operative treatment of simple fractures, 1062
MORTON, E.: St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 120
MORTON, EDWARD REGINALD: Use of solid carbon dioxide in dermatology, 861; use of carbon dioxide snow in eye work, 1311
MORTON, HUGH, awarded medal and prize of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland for best dissertation on "biochemistry of the cerebro-spinal fluid in the insane," 346
MORTON, REGINALD: Bony changes observed in a case of chronic *x*-ray dermatitis, 541; congenital syphilitic disease of elbow-joint, 1633
MOSNEY: *Traité d'hygiène*, rev., 546
Mosquito net, effect of the air within it (G. Duncan Whyte), 972; correspondence on, 1100, 1190
Mosquitos in houses, 920
MOSSO, ANGELO, obituary notice of, 1830
Mothersill's seasick remedy, composition of, 1928
MOTHERSOLE, JESSIE: *The Isles of Scilly their Story, their Folk, and their Flowers*, rev., 1859
Motor ambulance. *See* Ambulance
Motor car licences, 155
Motor cars for medical men, 30, 93, 270, 919, 1012, 1571, 1795, 1899, 1930, 1956, 2010, 2012; licence and registration fees, 30; cost of running, 93; motor car licences, 93, 919, 1012, 1571, 1899, 1956; De Dion Company's cars, 270; rebate of licence duty, 1899; tyre tubes and covers, 1930; expenses, 2010; depreciation, 2012
Motor cars, mechanical breakdowns and insured value, 1795
Motor cars and tetanus, 51
Motor Exhibition, 1538, 1638
Motor spirit duty. *See* Petrol
Motor, water for washing the, 1644, 1786, 1900
Motor. *See also* Automobile
MOTT, F. W.: Huxley Lecture on hereditary aspects of nervous and mental diseases, 1013; *Syphilis of the Nervous System*, rev., 1070; nervous system in chronic alcoholism, 1403; alcohol vapour and oxygen, 1411; analogies between syphilis and trypanosomiasis, 1647
MOULD, GILBERT E.: Provision for the insane poor, 1825
MOULLIN, C. MANSELL: Action of gastro-enterostomy in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer in which there is no mechanical difficulty, 955
Mountaineering and alcohol, 102
Mouth, care of during general disorders (Hector Mackenzie), 620; discussion, 621
MOYNIER, GUSTAVE, death of, 730
MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.: *Duodenal Ulcer*, rev., 779; cholecystectomy, 1975
Mucous membrane, connexion between irritation of throughout the body and middle-ear catarrh (Mark Hovell), 1685; discussion, 1687
MUGDAN, Dr.: Compensation for industrial diseases, 888
"Muhinyo," 549. *See also* Fever, Malta
MUIR, Dr.: The falling birth-rate, 455; State sickness insurance, 616
MUIR, ROBERT: The fixation of complement in general, 1430
MUIRHEAD, CLAUD, obituary notice of, 57
MUKERJIE, SAILESHWAR: Beri-beri, 420
MUMMERY, J. HOWARD: Address as President of Odontological Section, 617; buccal secretions and dental caries, 770; susceptibility and immunity to dental caries, 773; value of teeth in the human economy, 775
MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART: Prevention and treatment of shock, 759; abdomino-perineal operation for cancer of rectum, 943; operative treatment of chronic mucous and ulcerative colitis, 948
Mumps, epigastric pain as a complication in, 231, 352, 411
Munich, Veterinary College obtains right of granting the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, 24
MUNRO, HECTOR, a disclaimer, 1104
MÜNTZ, A.: Struggle for water between living organisms and their environment, 147
MURIEL, G. BERTRAM: Case of partial gastrectomy, recovery, 974
MURISON, J. FALCONER, obituary notice of, 1830
MURPHY, C. E.: Three cases of strangulated epigastric hernia, under the care of, 1916
MURPHY, J. B. (editor): Practical Medicine Series, vol. ii, *General Surgery*, rev., 260
MURPHY, J. KEOGH (editor): *System of Syphilis*, rev., 1070; non-tuberculous joint diseases of children, 1124; radical treatment of tuberculous disease of the tarsus and ankle-joint, 1145
MURRAY, G. H. P.: Papua, 1870
MURRAY, JOHN, a disclaimer, 1900
MURRAY, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN ROSS, obituary notice of, 1954; estate of, 2025
MURRAY, LEITH: *Bacillus coli* in the urine, 1443; some points in the pathogeny of eclampsia, 1921
Muscae volitantes, 897
Muscle of Treitz. *See* Treitz
Muscular fatigue. *See* Fatigue
Muscular violence, skiagrams of multiple renal calculi and of fractures due to (Owen L. Rhys), 1116
Mushrooms, poisonous and non-poisonous, method of distinguishing, 888
MUSSELLWHITE, W.: Coroners' Law and Death Certification Bill, 660
MUTHU, C.: Psychology of the consumptive, 55; climate and dental caries, 622
Myasthenia gravis (F. S. Palmer), 1633; (Somerville Hastings), 1920
Myiasis, intestinal (Stephen M. Lawrence), 376
Myomata, uterine, intraperitoneal haemorrhage in (Arthur J. Wallace), 1226
Myopes, high, education of (N. Bishop Harman), 1320
Myopia, high, operative treatment of, 1321; discussion, 1322
Myxoedema (Byrom Bramwell), 2027

N.

Naas, sanitation of, 1463
NÁDOR, HEINRICH: *Die therapeutischen Leistungen des Jahres 1908*, rev., 1925
Naevus verrucosus linearis (Parkes Weber), 2029
NAGAYO, S., death of, 1011
NAGEL, D. W.: *Sammlung anatomischer und physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsätze*, rev., 377, 1527
NAGEL, W.: Dysmenorrhoea, 1213; papillary ovarian cysts: should both ovaries be removed? 1235
NAGELSCHMIDT, FRANZ: Diathermy, 1547
NAISH, A. E. M.: The first month of infancy, 1855
Naples, health of, 1900
Nasal cauterization in asthma, 54, 174
Nasal cauterization in vasomotor neurose (Alexander Francis), 1713

Nasal passages, headaches in association with obstruction in (L. Hemington Pegler), 1701; discussion, 1705
Nasal septum. *See* Septum
NASH, E. H. T.: Medical treatment of school children, 594; home treatment of scarlet fever, 596; ophthalmia neonatorum, 606
Naso-pharynx, a plea for (leading article), 1730; correspondence on, 1892
Naso-pharynx and Eustachian tube, early development of (J. Ernest Frazer), 1148; discussion, 1150
Natal, conditions of practice in, 727
National Health, 1449
Nationalization of Medical Service. *See* Medical
NAUSS: Rabbit leucocytic extracts, 1632
Naval College, Osborne. *See* Osborne
Naval recruits (Fleet Surgeon G. T. Collingwood), 441; discussion, 443
Navy League, Medical Branch of, 233, 343; first general meeting, 343
Navy, Royal, 40, 105, 269, 719, 1290, 1950; fever in (question in Parliament), 40; Medical Department (question in Parliament), 105; naval sick berth staff (question in Parliament), 269; information concerning the Medical Service of, 719; distribution of prizes at Haslar, 1290; statistical report on the health of the navy for the year 1909, 1950
Navy, United States, protection of eyesight of the men, 1640
Neck, dislocation of during sleep (Douglas E. Derry), 197
Necrosis of adenomyomatous tube (Frances Ivens), 1227
Necrosis of lower jaw, extensive (H. S. Clogg), 2029
Needle penetrating abdominal wall and entering intestine, extraction and recovery (E. Margaret Phillips), 973
Negress, piebald, Buffon's engraving of, 658; correspondence on, 914
Negri bodies, relation of to rabies (Hans Ganslmayer), 1171
NEIL, JAMES: The late Mrs. Mary Marshall, M.D., 574
NEILD, NEWMAN: State sickness and invalidity insurance, 1468
NEILSON, GEORGE: Pills of Pope Alexander, 1728
NELSON, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 823
Nephrectomy, three cases of (Graham Simpson), 1855
Nephropexy (Henry Wade), 2028
Nerve, circumflex, secondary suture of (Robert Kennedy), 944
"Nerve specialist," 1884
Nervous disease, case of obscure (Byrom Bramwell), 2027
Nervous diseases, review of books on, 2030
Nervous system in chronic alcoholism (F. W. Mott), 1403; discussion, 1407
Nervous and mental diseases, hereditary aspects of (F. W. Mott), 1013
Nervous shock. *See* Shock
NESBIT, E.: *The Magic City*, rev., 1856
NETTLEFOLD, J. S.: *Practical Housing*, rev., 1780
Neuralgia, injection treatment of (Wilfred Harris), 1051; discussion, 1052
Neuralgia, composition of certain secret remedies for, 982
Neurasthenic toxaemia, review of books on, 1445
Neuritis, anterior crural (Rupert Waterhouse), 1777
Neuritis, optic, in chlorosis, 157, 231, 360; of menstrual origin, 994
Neurogenic co-ordination of heart impulse. *See* Heart
Neuropathic states, on the cause of (George Rutherford Jeffrey), 1580
Neuroses, vasomotor, nasal cauterization in (Alexander Francis), 1713
NEVE, ERNEST F.: One cause of cancer as illustrated by epithelioma in Kashmir, 589; Kangri burn epithelioma, 1825
NEWBIGGING, T. DUNCAN: Causation of sex, 300
Newborn, haemorrhage of. *See* Haemorrhage
New Brunswick, conditions of practice in, 727
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, special correspondence from, 168, 1549, 1805; visit of American surgeons, 168; Professor Crile's lecture on transfusion of blood, 168; Dublin University Graduates' Association dinner, 168; granting of medical certificates and infirmary patients, 168; Professor Osler and the Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, 1549; Royal Victoria Infirmary chapel, 1550; Professor Howden, 1805
New growths, malignant, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of (Henry Beckton), 1422
New and Non official Remedies, 1910, rev., 24
New South Wales, friendly societies in, 224. *See also* Sydney
Newspaper notices of medical practitioners, 825
Newspaper puffs, 299
Newspapers, testimonials in, 579
NEWSTEAD, R.: Sandflies and fever in Malta, 662
New York, antitoxin in diphtheria in, 993; day camps and night camps for tuberculous patients, 993; State Charities Aid Association of, appoints committee in mental hygiene, 1835
New Zealand, plague in, 556; proposed public health act amendment with a view to checking syphilis in, 1827
NICHOLAS, Major J. H., killed by his son, 574
NICOLAI, G.: *Das Elektrokardiogramm des gesunden und kranken Menschen*, rev., 1925
NICOLL, Sir W. ROBERTSON: *The Round of the Clock*, rev., 1634
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE, obituary of, 478, 497, 645, 1278, 1456; leading article on, 478; memorial service in Liverpool, 645, 1278; memorial to, 1456. *See also* Nurse, evolution of the modern
Ninetta, composition of, 1900
Nipple, imperforate, 579
Nitrous oxide gas. *See* Gas
NIVEN, JAMES: Etiology and prevention of summer diarrhoea, 606
Nobel prize awarded to Albrecht Kossel, 1457
NOBLE, STANLEY: Hypnotism and suggestion, 115, 354; ship surgeons, 1287
NOGIER, T.: Effect of ultra-violet radiation upon plants, 1078
Nomenclature, zoological, 1589
NOORDEN, C. VON: *Die Fettsucht*, rev., 459; *Clinical Treatises on the Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition*, rev., 1923
NORMAN, CONOLLY, bronze medallion in memory of, 1276, 1368
Normandy, acute poisoning by *Trachinus vipera* in (John H. Spitzly), 1915
NORTH, B., appointed Superintendent of School Dental Clinic of London County Council at Deptford, 1278
Norway, conditions of practice in, 728
Nose, gumma of bridge of, following atrophic rhinitis (Adolf Bronner), 776
Nose operations, anaesthetizing patients for (Stuart V. Stock), 736
Nose and throat examinations, protective mask for face for use during, 1724
Nostrum maker, in defence of, 1865. *See also* Secret remedies

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc., 60, 120, 180, 239, 300, 360, 419, 500, 579, 667, 731, 827, 919, 1012, 1103, 1199, 1295, 1388, 1480, 1571, 1664, 1756, 1832, 1899, 1955, 2012, 2056

Abba, Father, 1572
Abdominal aorta, compression of, 500
Abdominal diseases, 1480
Academic costumes, 360, 500
Acids, effects of on the urine, 1571
Alopecia areata, pathology of, 1104, 1200
Alopecia, syphilitic, prevention of, 180
Anatomy hooks, 239
Aneurysm of aorta, 1756
Annual Meeting and South African members, 180
"Antifreeze," 1480
Antityphoid inoculation, 1104
Appeal, 360
Appendicitis, 732
Appendicitis, results of, 180
Arm inflamed after vaccination, treatment of, 1104
Arterio-sclerosis, 1388
Asthma, vaccine treatment of, 1199
Association, future of, 580
Atmosphere of English coast towns, 1103
Australia for asthmatic patients, 1664
Autofume, 1664
Bed-pan, comfortable, 667
Beri-beri, 420
Bladder, drainage of, for enlarged prostate, 1104
Bottle feeding and flat chests, 1664
Brussels Graduates' Association, 239
Brussels International Exhibition, 1012
Burroughs and Wellcome awarded Grand Prix at Buenos Aires, 1104
Canada and California, practice in, 1199
Canary Islands, 180
Cancer, 1296
Carbon dioxide, where it can be obtained, 1388
Carbon dioxide snow and micro-organisms in diseases of the eye, 732
Carriage licence, 667
Cigarette smoke inhalation, 239
Circular *re* child-bearing, 1956
Climate for latent phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Colloids, 1664
Colour blindness and the Board of Trade, 300
Colour cinematography, 1296
Confinement, date of expected, 1571
Congress, International Medical, 1899
Consumptive school children, 1955
Correction, 1756, 1900, 2012
Cow, local tuberculous infection of, 1199
Cripple, home for, 120
"Cure" for epilepsy in the Channel Islands, 500
Curious coincidence, 1296
D.P.H. for Irish colleges, books for, 919
Deaf and dumb children, 920
Dentists Register, 1104
Diabetes, soured milk treatment in, 731
Diet in exophthalmic goitre, 419

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*)
Diet in old age, 1199
Disclaimers, 1104, 1480, 1571, 1832, 1900
Disinfecting spray, 2012
Droitwich, 920
Drug habit, tobacco, 239
Ear phone for the deaf, 579
Eczema, is it on the increase? 1956
Egypt and chronic rheumatic patients, 919
Electric heating stove, 1295, 1832
Electrical treatment for duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Electricity for medical purposes, 579
Erection, troublesome, 731, 827
Ernal, 1200
Errata, 1956, 1832, 1900
Erythema multiforme, 1103
Every one's own physician, 1900
F.R.C.S.I., books for, 1103
Fees for ambulance lectures, 239
Fehling's test for sugar, possible fallacy in, 2012
Fertility of women, 1955, 2056
Fetal movements, tumultuous, 500, 580
Flat-foot, treatment of, 1956
Fleas, destruction of, 1012, 1103, 2012
Flies, destruction of, 668, 920, 1012
Glycerine "tinctures," 1900
Goitre in mother and child, 239
Grateful patient, 240
Graves's disease, treatment of, 1104
Haemorrhage in the newborn, 1480, 1572, 2012
Haemorrhoids, chronic internal, 1832, 1900, 2012
Hairy moles, 1899
Hearts of Oak Society, 580
Hemiplegia, institution for, 1956
Heredity, works on, 920
Highet, Hugh C., Order of the White Elephant conferred upon, 1295
Home for girl of feeble intellect, 667
Home for sane epileptic woman, 1103
Home for troublesome boy, 1955
Hospital for neurasthenia, 1832
Hydatid disease of liver, 1104
Hydrocele, local anaesthetic in operation for, 731, 828
Hygiene in camp, books on, 1832
Hypernephroma, 1103, 1295
Immunity, 1756
Income of medical practitioners, 240
Income tax, 120, 239, 419, 731, 1199, 1295, 1756, 1899, 2012; wear and tear of car, 120; India or England? 120; Schedule A, 239; rebate of petrol duty, 239, 419, 732; and single premium duties, 419; inhabited house duty, 1295; rebate of licence duty, 1899
Indian diplomas, 827
Inebriety, treatment of, 2012
Insect stings, tincture of pyrethrum for, 300
Institution for mentally deficient boy, 579
Isle of Wight, county medical officer in, 1295
Italy, foreign practitioners in, 1571
L.R.C.S.Edin., books for, 1664
Lady dispensers 500
Lamp for ophthalmoscopic examination in schools, 2056
Libraries, medical, evening opening of, 1664
Licence duty, rebate of, 1899
M.D.London, books for, 919
Male servants, licences for, 1571
Meatus, external auditory, incomplete development of, 667
Medical fees, 418
Medical folk lore, 1480
Medical museum, 580
Medical nursing, book on, 1295
Medicaments applied to uterus tasted immediately, 60, 360, 420, 668
Mentally deficient boy, institution for, 579
Mercury in small-pox, 120
Micturition, involuntary, 1832, 1900, 2012
Monorchism and fertility, 2056
Mosquitos in houses, 920
Motor cars, licence duty on, 919, 1012, 1571, 1899, 1956; depreciation, 2012
Naples, health of, 1900
Nipple, imperforate, 579
Nursing, books on, 1955
Opacline, 1295
Ophthalmoscopes, electrically-lit, 180
Optic neuritis in chlorosis, 360
Pain, persistent, 500
"Pantopon," 1295
Penis, fracture of, 828
Petrol tax, 300, 419, 732. *See also* Income tax
Physiognomy, books on, 500
Pitcairn Island, 60
Plague outbreaks, 1571
Plague, early symptoms of, 1664
Poisoning by cyanide of potassium, 1200, 1295
Polyclinic, 1956
Post Office medical officers, duties of, 920
Potato cheese, 1104
Precipitin reaction, interpretation of, 1664
Puerperal fever, 419
Rats, destruction of, 1388
Razor, safety, 1956
Renal colic and life insurance, 919
Rheumatoid arthritis, 1756
Sad case of a London physician, 240
Sahli's opium preparation "Omnopon," 1572

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*)
St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 120, 180, 240, 419, 580, 668, 732, 828, 920, 1012, 1200, 1296, 1388, 1480, 1572
School children, medical inspection of, 500
Sea-sickness, 1103, 1199
Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, 1900
Sex, causation of, 240, 300, 419, 580, 667, 828, 1200, 2056
Sex incidence and vegetarianism, 1900
Ship surgeons, 580
Sickness insurance, payment for work done, 2012
Sick-room fires, 1956
Solid fact, 300
Society of Apothecaries of London, 1012
Sour milk treatment, 731, 1103
South Africa, altitude for chest cases in, 120
Spinal analgesia, a correction, 920
"Still's" disease, 1955
Teck, Prince Francis of, memorial to, 1664
Terminology, pitfalls of, 732
Thrombosis, fatal pulmonary, a correction, 1571
Tobacco pipe, a filtering, 1956
Tramways, 1104
Trypanosome in the blood, scientific name for, 1664
Trypsogen treatment of diabetes, 1832
Tubercle bacilli in milk, detection of, 1199, 1295, 1383
Tuberculin, 180
Tuberculosis, latent, climate for, 232, 360, 667
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, 1832
Ulcer, duodenal, electrical treatment for, 239
Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 580
Vaccination, treatment of inflamed arm after, 828
Vaccination problem, a novel, 1295
Vegetarianism and sex incidence, 1900
Vicarious epistaxis in the menopause, 360
Water for washing the motor, 1900
West Coast of Africa, climate of, 1103

NOTHNAGEL, HERMANN, unveiling of a bust of, 1736
Notification of Births Act. *See* Act
NOTT, H. W.: Case of *Rhus toxicodendron* dermatitis, 545
Nova Scotia, conditions of practice in, 726
Nova et Vetera: 26, 91, 148, 383, 461, 633, 883, 977, 1073, 1168, 1530; Count Cagliostro, 883; Crabbe on doctors, 26; Dante's knowledge of Aristotle's *De Generatione*, 383; faith healers, 883; Hungarian pygopagous twins, 95; inoculation, history of, 633; Jewish doctors in the Middle Ages, 1073; medical diplomatist (Sir John McNeill), 977. Some Royal deathbeds, 148, 461, 1530; Mary II, 148; William III, 461; Queen Anne, 1530 Spanish medical folklore, 1168
Nurse, evolution of the modern, 478; leading article on, 478
Nurses' co-operation, army and navy male, 1563
Nurses, examination of, in Scotland, 1941
Nurses, pensions for, 1087
Nurses and professional secrecy, 579
Nurses, Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for, in London, 345; in Scotland, 1995
Nurses' registration, 1183, 1551; at Edinburgh, 1183; registration of fever nurses, 1551
Nurses, urgent need for in Wales, 1279
Nursing associations. *See* Associations
Nursing, books on, 1956
Nursing certificates, university, 903
Nursing, cottage, question in Parliament, 268
Nursing, district, in Australia, 999
Nursing home and infirmary, between, 997
Nursing home in Edinburgh, proposed new, 109
Nursing, medical, book on, 1295
Nursing, review of books on, 627, 1527
Nyasaland Protectorate, sleeping sickness in, question in Parliament, 1800
Nyasaland Protectorate: *Sleeping Sickness Diary*, rev., 781, 1878
Nystagmus, miners' (H. S. Elworthy), 1577
Nystagmus, miners', discussed at Congress on Diseases of Occupation, 980

O.

Oath, by kissing the book, to disappear from the Australian States, 1020
Obesity, review of books on, 459

Obituary Notices, 57, 119, 179, 237, 297, 359, 416, 497, 575, 666, 823, 917, 1009, 1102, 1197, 1292, 1384, 1473, 1567, 1662, 1749, 1829, 1895, 1953, 2010, 2053—Ackroyd-Turkhud, Violet, 1663—Adams, Charles Edward, 1568—Allan, William Munden, 1198—Alliott, Alexander John, 1102—Anderson, John, 1198—Atthill, Lombe, 917, 1011—Baker, Robert, 824—Berry, William, 417—Blomfield, Edward Eldridge, 1567—Bombarda, Professor Miguel, 1102, 1473—Breton,

Obituary Notices (*continued*)
Moyle, 237—Brien, Edward H., 1895—Brown, George Arthur, 1895—Brushfield, Thomas Nadauld, 2054—Caverhill, Thomas Francis Spittal, 1662—Chrobak, Rudolf, 1102—Dalgliesh, Charles Alfred Selby, 1010—Edgar, John, 58—Ensor, Henry Collen, 1474—Farrar, Joseph, 179—FitzGerald, Surgeon-General Patrick Gerald, 179—Fraser, Frederick William Dyce, 1293—Goss, Tregenna Biddulph, 1829—Grant, Inspector-General Robert, 237—Halford, G. B., 359—Hall, William, 1954—Henoch, Eduard, 824—Hill, Joseph Higham, 1197—Holman, Sir Constantine, 575—Horrocks, William Henry, 1953—Huchard, Henri, 2011—Irwin, Surgeon-Colonel Chamney Graves, 1568—Jack, Deputy Inspector-General John, 919—Jackson, Inspector-General Gordon, 179—Jeffrey, Rev. William, 666—Lancereaux, Dr., 1475—Langton, John, 918—Lapraik, Thomas, 1829—Law, William Thomas, 1009—Leaf, Cecil H., 1102, 1197—Leyden, Professor Von, 1102—Lord, Richard, 1954—Lymburn, James, 666—Macan, Jameson John, 1473—McConville, John, 666—Macdonald, Amy Mary, 1830—Mackenzie, Colin, 1954—Mackenzie, Matthew B., 1010—Manners, William Francis, 1475—Mantegazza, Paolo, 824—Marshall, Mary Adamson, 498—Masse, Professor, 666—Maxwell, James, 2010—Meane, Deputy Surgeon-General John, 2011—Milne, Alexander, 1567—Moore, James T., 1954—Mosso, Angelo, 1830—Muirhead, Claud, 57—Murison, J. Falconer, 1830—Murray, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel John Ross, 1954—Nelson, Joseph, 823—Nightingale, Florence, 497—Paley, Temple C., 824—Patterson, Colonel Leslie Ogilby, 237—Paul, Deputy Surgeon-General John Liston, 919—Platt, John Edward, 417—Pollock, James Edward, 2053—Powell, Alfred Bentley Sigismund, 237—Payne, Joseph Frank, 1749, 1830—Raymond, Professor, 1102—Recklinghausen, Friedrich von, 666, 824—Ringer, Sydney, 1384—Rous, John Bart, 237—Rowe, Lieutenant-Colonel G. Herbert, 297—Sim, J. Brown, 824—Simson, Captain E. D., 298—Sinclair, James, 1829—Smith, Patrick Aloysius, 66—Spence, William, 359—Steven, Dr., 1954—Stirling, David Halket, 1292—Thomas, George Danford, 416—Thompson, Alfred Francis, 119—Thorne, Isabel, 1198—Weatherly, Frederick, 498—Welch, Surgeon-Colonel Francis Henry, 1475—Willard, Dr. de Forest, 1568

O'BRIEN, BRIAN, appointed Local Government Board inspector for Ireland, 1810
O'BRIEN, Dr.: Experimental production of the carrier state, 1719
O'BRIEN, R. A.: Distribution of certain bacilli of the food-poisoning group, 1503
Obstetrical instrument, 550
Obstetrics and gynaecology, recent, 898
Obstetrics, prophylaxis of (A. W. Russell), 1757
Obstetrics, review of books on, 259, 458
Obstruction, intestinal. *See* Intestinal
O'CONNELL, Sir PETER: Poor-law reform in Ireland, 1721
Ocular therapeutics, the future of (G. A. Berry), 1307; discussion, 1310
ODELL, Dr.: Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1056
Oedema from cardiac disease (J. R. Proctor-Sims), 197
Oedoma of lungs, acute, treated with belladonna (L. Gwillim Davies), 257
Oesophagoscopy, direct (T. Jefferson Faulder), 509
OESTREICH, Professor: "Antituman" for cancer, 1177
O'FARRELL, Sir G. P., presentation to, 223
OFFERHAUS, H. K.: Local anaesthesia for operations on the face, 1646
Officers' Training Corps. *See* Army, British
OGLE-SKAN, H. W.: Haemorrhage in the newborn, 1827
O'GORMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel P. W.: Europeans in the tropics, 872
OGSTON Professor, presentation of portrait to, 898, 1282
Oils, relative germicidal powers of some essential, 1935
O'KELLY, W. D.: A possible fallacy in Fehling's test for sugar, 1289
Old age pensions and invalidity (Germany), 159
OLDEVIG, J.: *Ein neues Geraet und neue Uebungen der schwedischen Heilgymnastik zur Behandlung von Rueckgrats-Verkruemmungen*, rev., 1926
OLDFIELD, C.: Tuberculous pyosalpinx, 1721; fibroid uterine tumour, 1975
Oldmill Poorhouse, Aberdeen medical men and, 901, 1282
Oleic acid and its soaps, action of on the blood (A. E. Boycott), 1420
Oleic acid in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 1645
CLIVER, GEORGE: Auscultatory sphygmometry and efficient circulation, 1332
OLIVER, JAMES: A definition of inflammation, 177

OLIVER, Sir THOMAS: Prevention of ankylostomiasis, 888; industrial poisoning, 980
Omental hernia. *See* Hernia
Omnicert, The, rev., 1070
Omnopon, 1572. *See also* Pantopon
Onchocerciasis, 1796
Ontario, conditions of practice in, 726
Opacline, 1295
Open-air school. *See* School
Operations, forlorn hope, 1174
Ophthalmia at Hope Hospital, 399
Ophthalmia, infantile, proposed notification of in Glasgow, 1884
Ophthalmia neonatorum, administrative control of (George Reid), 604; discussion, 605
Ophthalmia neonatorum, compulsory notification of, 59, 1549, 1642; made a notifiable disease in Poplar, 59; proposal to make compulsory in the county of London, 1549; leading article on, 1642. *See also* Blindness, preventable
Ophthalmic note chart, 628
Ophthalmic school clinics. *See* School
Ophthalmological qualifications, 2005
Ophthalmological Society. *See* Society
Ophthalmology, antidiphtheria serum in, 995
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 547, 1346
Ophthalmoplegia, partial and total, diagnostic values of (J. S. Risien Russell), 1315, 1747; discussion, 1318; correspondence on, 1747
Ophthalmoscopes, electrically-lit, 180. *See also* Eye
Opium in China, replies to circular by Christian Union, 1748
Opium and cocaine in the United States, 398, 1663; method of evasion of the law in Chicago, 1663
Opium habit, 562
OPPENHEIMER, CARL: *Handbuch der Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere*, rev., 1264
OPPENHEIMER, H.: Colloids, 1664
Opsonins, statistics of (leading article), 2035
Optic atrophy, tabetic, 485
Optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis
Optical education, 1362, 1364
Opticians and sight testing, 399, 1364; deputation to London County Council, 399, 1364
Orange River Colony, conditions of practice in, 727
ORD, GEORGE W.: An immense renal calculus, 429
Organic compounds. *See* Compounds
"Oriental medicine" (Captain V. B. Green-Armytage), 1929
Oriental sore of Cambay, India; further observations on *Leishmania tropica* of (R. Row), 867
ORMOND, ARTHUR W.: Notes on twenty-eight cases of Mongolian imbeciles, 186; ocular therapeutics, 1311; ophthalmoplegia, 1320; chronic anterior uveitis, 1326
Orthograde posture, normal (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer), 1912
Orthopaedics, review of books on, 380
ORTON, G. HARRISON: Some points in the *x*-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 529
Osazone reaction and sugar in urine (F. W. Pavy and H. W. Bywaters), 78, 228, 353; correspondence on, 176, 228, 295, 353
Osborne, Naval College, 40; zymotic diseases at (question in Parliament), 40
OSER, LEOPOLD, death of, 1011
OSLER, WILLIAM: Letter from *re* tuberculosis in Oxfordshire, 646; his *Principles and Practice of Medicine* translated into Chinese, 981; address to the Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, 1549; appreciation of Joseph Frank Payne, 1751; (editor) *A System of Medicine*, vol. vii, rev., 2030
Osmotic effects, origin of (H. E. Armstrong and E. F. Armstrong), 28
Ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration (Macleod Yearsley), 1688; discussion, 1690
Osteitis deformans (K. W. Monsarrat), 1775
Osteopathy. *See* Mechano-therapy in disease
O'SULLIVAN, Dr.: Injection treatment of neuralgia and sciatica, 1052
O'SULLIVAN, H. D.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 2048
Otectomy, the hearing after, 1006, 1098, 1191, 1287, 1370, 1470, 1562, 1658
Otitis media, chronic suppurative, with labyrinthine fistula and spontaneous nystagmus (Lindley Sewell), 1524
OTTO, Dr. (of Copenhagen): Malignant disease of the digestive tract, 1267
Ovarian cancer. *See* Cancer
Ovarian cysts. *See* Cysts
Ovarian fibroid. *See* Fibroid
Ovarian grafts, review of books on, 145
Ovary, concretions in (Blair Bell and Ernest Glynn), 1632
OWEN, FOSTER: Flies and fleas, 1012
Oxfordshire, special correspondence from, 646; tuberculosis in Oxfordshire, 646
Oxford undergraduates, anthropometry of (Edg. Schuster), 788
Oxford University. *See* University
Oxford University Press awarded seven Grands Prix at Brussels Exhibition, 981
Oxygen and alcohol vapour, therapeutic use of (W. H. Willcox and B. J. Collingwood), 1408; discussion, 1411; correspondence on, 1562, 1658

P.

PACKMAN, ALFRED: Contract medical practice, 916
Paddington School for Tuberculous Children, 345
PAGE, MAURICE: *La toxémie neurasthénique: Les neurasthénies sont des intoxications*, rev., 1445
Page May Lectures. *See* Lectures
PAGET, STEPHEN: The Plague, 1471
PAGET-TOMLINSON, WM. S.: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 225, 406, 819, 1001
Pain, persistent, 500
Pain and discomfort, relief of by high frequency currents (W. F. Somerville), 526; discussion, 527
PAIRA-MALL: Causes of appendicitis, 2003
Paisley Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
PAISSEAU, Dr.: *Thérapeutiques des maladies urinaires*, rev., 976
PAKES, A. E. H.: Sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 495
Palaeogenesis (Sir Jonathan Hutchinson), 340, 856, 914. *See also* Negress, piebald
Palaeogenesis and leucoderma (Graham Renshaw), 258; correspondence on, 405
Palaeogenetic face pattern in acroteric piebals. *See* Negress
Palate, cleft. *See* Cleft
PALEY, TEMPLE C., obituary notice of, 824
PALMER, F. S.: Progressive muscular dystrophy, 1633; myasthenia gravis, 1633
PALTAUF (of Vienna): Chemistry of cancer, 1267
Paludism, 1091. *See also* Malaria
Panama, health of, 1548
Pancreas, review of books on, 626
"Pancreatic reaction" in abdominal disease (William Russell), 5; correspondence on, 230
"Pancreatic reaction," results of (P. J. Cammidge), 8, 409. *See also* Blood in faeces
Pancreatitis, acute (Mr. Gamgee), 1719
PANTON, P. N.: New method for the differentiation of bacteria, 1919
Pantopon, 1179, 1295, 1572. *See also* Omnopon
Papillary ovarian cysts. *See* Cysts
PAPPENHEIM, ARTHUR: *Atlas der menschlischen Blutzellen*, rev., 378
Papua (G. H. P. Murray), 1870
Paralysis, Brown-Séquard (E. Bramwell), 2027
Paralysis, fraternal pseudo hypertrophic (Charles J. Battle), 197
Paralysis, general, etiology of (leading article), 335
Paralysis, general, and hereditary syphilis (Dr. Middlemass), 1448
Paralysis, infantile, 642, 1276, 1367; epidemic of in Edinburgh, 1367
Paralysis of right shoulder (E. F. Trevelyan), 1721
PARAMORE, R. H.: Musculature of the pelvic floor, 392
Paranoidal symptoms at the female climacteric (Leonard D. Baugh), 1244
Parasitic worms. *See* Worms
PARDOE, JOHN: Infections of the urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in infancy and childhood, 1129
Parents, medical etiquette and the rights of, 2056
Paris, special correspondence from, 812, 1093, 1283, 1464, 1555, 1886, 1942, 1996, 2044; antityphoid vaccine, 812; the law concerning industrial accidents, 1093; doctors in Parliament, 1283; the birth-rate, 1464; school hygiene, 1464; physiology and therapeutics, 1555; some statistics on tuberculosis (Dr. Pégurier), 1555; "606," a new neurosis, 1886, 1943; fresh difficulties in medical practice, 1942; tendencies of present-day therapeutics, 1996; the pathological rôle of curative remedies, 1997; public disinfection service in rural districts, 2044
PARK, A. GLEN: State control and industrial hygiene, 887
PARKER, CHARLES A.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 1717; large tonsillith, 1920
PARKER, RUSHTON: Definition of inflammation, 233, 408; effect of a denture after excision of the upper jaw and septum nasi, 428; strangulated omental hernia with few symptoms, 1562
PARKINSON, A. STANLEY: Contract practice and the medical profession, 1190
PARKINSON, J. PORTER: Infections of the urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in infancy and childhood, 1132

Parliament, Medical Notes in, 39, 103, 158, 217, 267, 331, 1649, 1736, 1800, 1879
Adjournment of Parliament, 333
American lard, 332
American meat (importation), 332
Anaesthetics, use of (Coroners Committee report), 219
Animals, living, experiments on, 104
Anthrax, 269, 333; (disinfection of ships), 269; (outbreaks in Russia, India, and Egypt), 333
Antitoxin, supply of, 1800
Antivivisection, 218. *See also* Vivisection
Army hospital accommodation, 331
Assembly of Parliament, 1649
Bedding, dirty, 333
Bill, Census, 39, 158, 218; in the Lords, 158; report stage, 218

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*)
Bill, Education, 218; (physical training), 218
Bill, Immature Meat Prohibition, 332
Bill, Midwives (No. 2), 217, 270
Bill, Milk and Dairies, 219
Bill, Parliamentary Franchise (Women), 159
Bill, Public Health, 218; (health visitors), 218
Bill, Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages (Scotland), Amendment, 219
Bill, Shop (No. 2), 104, 219
Bill, Water Supplies (Protection), 332
Births and deaths (Scotland), 332
Board of Trade, sight testing, 40
Bread, infection carried by, 105
Broadmoor Asylum (Mrs. Hannah Smith), 159
Brompton Hospital, death at (Mrs. Keane), 269
Budget, 103, 158; decreased consumption of alcohol, 103; old age pensions, 103; unemployment and invalidity insurance, 104; general discussion on, 158
Children boarded out, 269, 333; (deaths), 269, 333
Civil servants (medical examination), 1801
Colour tests. *See* Eyesight
Cottage nursing, 268
Course of business, 219
Cox, H., and the Civil List, 218
Dairies and Cowsheds Order (Ireland), cost of, 159
Dissolution, 1736
Dust in wool-combing, protection against, 1801
Experiments on living animals. *See* Animals
Eyesight, testing, for railway service, 40; Board of Trade tests, 40
Factories, medical inspection of (Govan), 159
Foot and mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 159
Home Office vote, 267
House of Commons, 270, 1800; (ventilation of members' rooms), 270
House of Lords, 1649, 1736, 1800
Hygiene, instruction in, 217
Indian budget, 331
Indian Medical Service, 219
Insurance, invalidity and unemployment, 105, 159, 219, 270, 333
Invalidity and old age pensions (Germany), 159
Invalidity insurance. *See* Insurance
Legislative programme, 1649
Local authorities (supply of antitoxin), 1800
Malta fever and its cause, 268, 333
Measles in London, 218
Meat, American (importation), 332
Meat, borax and preservation of, 332
Meat diseased, for ship stores, 332
Medical degrees and diplomas, 269
Medical officers of health, county, 40
Mental diseases (International Committee), 268
Motor spirit duty and the medical profession, 269
Navy, Royal, 40, 105, 269; fever in, 40; (Medical Department), 105; naval sick berth staff, 269
Officers' Training Corps (Medical) examinations, 104
Osborne Naval College, zymotic diseases at, 40
Parliament of 1910, 1800
Parliament Bill, 1737
Parliamentary Session, 1879
Petrol tax (medical profession), 105
Postmen and infectious diseases, 40
Prisoner, accidental poisoning of a, 1801
Public Health Bill. *See* Bill
Public medical relief, 1801
Rat plague in East Anglia, 1737
Registration of Births Bill. *See* Bill
Royal Military Infirmary, Phoenix Park, 159
Sanatoriums for consumptives, 269
School children, provision of meals for, 267
Schools, medical inspection of, 39, 105, 219; in the Western Highlands, 219
Scientific research, 268
Scottish universities, grants to, 269
Sight tests. *See* Eyesight
Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 1800
Small pox epidemic (Bombay), 268
Soldiers' washing and infected bedding, 159
Spirit used in medicine, 218
Territorial field ambulance, 331
Tuberculosis, deaths from (Ireland), 105
Tuberculosis (medical research work), 268
Universities, Treasury grants to, 1801
Vaccination Act (conscientious objection), 40
Vaccination, compulsory, 105; (Prussia), 105
Vivisection Act (inspections), 218
Vivisection experiments, 267
Waterford Lunatic Asylum, 105
Whooping-cough, in London, 218
Workshop inspection (Ireland), 218

Parliament and the medical profession, 561
Parliamentary Franchise (Women) Bill. *See* Bill
Parliamentary session, medical aspects of the (leading article), 1871
PARR, ROBERT J.: *Flame and Flannelette, being facts concerning the Modern Slaughter of the Innocents*, rev., 1781
PARR-DUDLEY, ARTHUR D.: A means of rescue in tidal drowning, 54
PARRY, L. A.: Fatal case of haemophilia, 196; dangers of flannelette, 820
PARRY-JONES, Dr.: Non-tuberculous joint diseases of children, 1124
Parsis, leucoderma among, 1827
PARSONS, C. THACKRAY: Poor Law babies in London and Berlin, 891
PARSONS, INGLIS: Dysmenorrhoea, 1213
PARSONS, LAWRANCE D.: Rupture of hepatic abscesses into the lungs, 963; involuntary micturition, 2012
PARSONS, W. B.: Faith healing, 49, 228; conservative treatment of tuberculous cripples, 1126; spinal caries and hip disease, 1126
Partners and profits, 825
Partnership expenses, 499, 1949
Partnerships and clubs, 1292
Partnerships, medical, 1567
Part-time medical officers of health. *See* Medical officers of health
PASCAL, the last illness of (M. Carry), 981
PASMORE, Dr.: Teaching of psychiatry, 1249; the nervous system and alcoholism, 1408
Pasteur Institute, at Kasauli, 41; at Paris, lay bequest to, 498; at Charleston, South Carolina, 544
PASTEUR, Madame, death of, 995
Pasteurized milk. *See* Milk
Patella, fracture of (A. E. Johnson), 1973
PATERSON, ARTHUR T.: A rare pelvic tumour, 778
PATERSON, D. R.: Direct method of examining the air and food passages, 1616
PATERSON, HERBERT J.: Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer of the stomach, 953; operative treatment of simple fractures, 1062
PATERSON, J. V.: Dystrophia epithelialis corneae, 2027
PATERSON, WILLIAM ADAM, appointed J.P. for Ayrshire, 636
Pathogenic organisms, bionomics of, and its bearing on the spread of disease (A. C. Houston), 1499; (Otto Lentz), 1501; (F. A. Bainbridge and R. A. O'Brien), 1503; discussion, 1504; leading article on, 1541
Pathology, review of books on, 82, 2032
Patient, right to a, 1830
Patients, circulars to, 825, 2010
Patients and practitioners, 359
Patients, principles of practice in relation to (R. J. Pye-Smith), 124
PATON, LESLIE: Ocular therapeutics, 1311
PATTERSON, H. J.: Ether administration, 768
PATTERSON, Colonel LESLIE OGILBY, obituary notice of, 237
PATTIN, COOPER: Poor Law reform, 372; medical treatment of school children, 594; ophthalmia neonatorum, 605
PAUL, Deputy Surgeon-General JOHN LISTON, obituary notice of, 919
PAUL-BONCOUR, G.: Magic belts in the treatment of disease, 93
PAVLOV, T. P.: *The Work of the Digestive Glands*, rev., 1724
PAVY, F. W.: On the presence of sugar in healthy urine as a source of the osazone reaction, 78, 228, 353
Payment for attendance on injured scholar, 1196; on a patient who has since become a pauper lunatic, 1291
Payment for extra professional assistance (Drogheda), 998
Payments, delay in claiming, 56
PAYNE, BURNELL: Appreciation of Joseph Frank Payne, 1754
PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, obituary notice of, 1749, 1830
PAYNE, J. LEWIN: Value of the teeth in the human economy, 776
PEACHEY, GEORGE C.: *History of the St. George's Hospital*, rev., 143
PEACOCK, JAMES: A hard water supply, 1570
PEARCE, F. H.: Notes on 28 cases of Mongolian imbeciles, 186
PEARSALL, W. BOOTH: Malformation of teeth, 772; value of teeth in the human economy, 776
PEARSE, J.: State sickness insurance, 613
PEARSON, JOSEPH, appointed Director of Colombo Museum, Ceylon, 179
PEARSON, KARL: On the influence of sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 46, 349, 570, 905; heredity and environment, 117 (for E. C. Snow) uncles and cousins, 141 the University of London Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, 405; alcoholism and degeneration, 1545, 1746, 1889, 2000; *Nature and Nurture, the Problem of the Future*, rev., 1635
PEARSON, S. VERE: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 496
PEDLEY, J. K.: Hypodermic injections of cocaine, etc., for local anaesthesia, and the Anaesthetics Bill, 2052
PEDLEY, R. DENISON: A dental forecast, 217 value of teeth in the human economy, 1290
Peenash, case of (J. Gerald Berne), 1441
Peer, medical (Sir Walter Foster), 31
PEGLER, L. HEMINGTON: Enucleation of tonsil, 1627; headaches in association with obstruction in the nasal passages, 1701; vasomotor rhinitis, 1716
PÉGURIER, Dr.: Tuberculosis statistics, 1555

PELS-LEUSDEN, F.: *Chirurgische Operationslehre für Studierende und Aerzte*, rev., 780
Pelvic colon, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Pelvic contraction, casual treatment of dystocia in cases of (Otto von Herff), 1230; discussion, 1232
Pelvic floor, musculature of (leading article), 392
Pelvic operations, prevention of mortality from (H. Macnaughton-Jones), 77
Pelvic tumour. *See* Tumour
Pelvis, narrow (Sir Halliday Croom), 2028
PEMBREY, M. S.: Acidosis, 1038
Pemphigus vegetans, case of (George Pernet), 853; correspondence on, 1659, 1827
PENFOLD, W. J.: Studies in the anaërobic culture of the intestinal micro-organisms, 1513; variations of the fermentation properties of the *B. typhosus*, 1672
Penis, fracture of, 828
PENNELL, T. L.: Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 36
PENNY, EDWARD: Epigastric pain as a complication of mumps, 352
Pensions, Civil List, 154
PEPPER, A. J.: Evidence of in the Crippen trial, 1372
PERCIVAL, ARCHIBALD STANLEY: Injuries to the eye, 1208
PÉREZ, CHARLES: The bluebottle fly, 1269
PERKS, C.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham*, rev., 1070
PERMEWAN, Dr.: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1619; tuberculin in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1708; vasomotor rhinitis, 1716
PERNET, GEORGE: Treatment of syphilis, 54, 844; special diet in skin diseases, 849; case of pemphigus vegetans, 853; cutaneous diphtheria, 860; unusual case of toxic dermatitis, with remarks on symmetrical eruptions, 1907
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
PERRIN, MAURICE: *Etudes sur la paralysie générales et sur le tabes*, rev., 2030
PERRY, Sir A.: Ankylostomiasis in Ceylon 995
PERRY, D.: Antiquity of leprosy, 1877
PERRY, S. J.: *A Third Study of the Statistics of Pulmonary Tuberculosis: the Mortality of the Tuberculous and Sanatorium Treatment*, 1544
PERSER, A.: Compensation for industrial diseases, 888
Perseveration (J. G. Gray), 791
Persia, plague in, 556, 1870, 1952
Peru, medical folklore in (E. Escomel), 28
PESEL, HOWARD G.: Goitre in mother and child, 239; haemorrhage in the newborn, 1827
PETERS, E. A.: Removal of singer's nodules, 1920
PETIT: Cancer in animals, 1267
PETRIE, Dr.: Experimental production of the carrier state, 1719
PETRIE, G. F.: Bionomics of pathogenic organisms, 1505
PETRIE, W. M. FLINDERS: Excavations at Memphis, 792
PETROF, T.: Ankylostomiasis, 888
Petrol duty, rebate of, 239, 300, 419, 732: and the medical profession, 269. *See also* Income tax
Petrol tax (medical profession), 105
PFEIFFER, HERMANN: *Das Problem der Eiweissanaphylaxie; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Antigendiagnose pro foro*, rev., 2031
Pharmaceutical Conference. *See* Conference
Pharmacopoeial revision, 100
Pharmacy Acts, rev., 1979
Pharyngeal tonsil (J. Symington), 1147; discussion, 1148
Pharyngitis, granular, in women, 1735
Philadelphia, hospital entirely devoted to cancer and nervous diseases to be established in, 238
Philanthropic Reform Association. *See* Association
PHILIP, A. A.: Mechano-therapy in disease, 1824
PHILIP, R. W., awarded Victoria Jubilee Cullen Prize, 39; tubercle bacilli in faeces in tuberculosis, 184; remarks as President of Section of Medicine, 1032; starvation and purgation in the relief of disease, 1051; tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1057; rest and movement in tuberculosis, 1652, 1957
Philippines, health in, 150
PHILLIPS, Dr.: An anencephalic monster, 198
PHILLIPS, EDWARD: Electric heating stove, 1295
PHILLIPS, FREDERICK: *A sequel to Secret Remedies (In Search of Truth)*, 1865. *See also* Secret remedies
PHILLIPS, HUBERT C.: Control of measles infection, 1748
PHILLIPS, E. MARGARET: Needle penetrating abdominal wall and entering intestine, extraction and recovery, 973
PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN: Sandfly fever (phlebotomus fever or pappatacifieber) in Cairo, 963; typhoid and paratyphoid fever in Egypt, 969
PHILLIPS, SIDNEY: Fevers from the standpoint of the clinician, 1776
PHILPOT, HARVEY J.: Ship surgeons, 1820
PHILLPOTTS, EDEN: *The Flint Heart*, rev., 1634
Phipps Institute. *See* Institute
Phlebotomus. *See* Sandfly fever
Phosphorus, therapeutic value of (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 1598
Photography, a biological process in, 1178
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical Education League, 59; organizes Gymnastic Congress, 59
Physical examination, posture in. *See* Posture
Physicians in fiction (A. Cameron Miller), 1449
Physicians, strike of (Austria), 1189
Physico-chemical theory of life and spontaneous generation (leading article), 1080
Physiognomy, books on, 500
Physiology, review of books on, 1263
Physiology and school education (W. H. Thompson), 1329
Physiology and therapeutics, 1555
PICK, PHILIPP JOSEF, death of, 418
Piebald negress. *See* Negress
PIÉRON, HENRI: Parasitic instincts of ants, 1984
PIFFARD, HENRY GRAINGER, death of, 418
PIKE, J. B.: Suprapubic drainage of the bladder as an alternative to prostatectomy and as a relief operation, 76
PILGRIM, Lieutenant-Colonel H. W.: Ipecacuanha treatment of dysentery and hepatitis, 2039
Pills of Pope Alexander (George Neilson), 1728
Pineal experimentation, 2002
Pipe, filtering tobacco, 1956
PIRIE, A. HOWARD: Hyperidrosis cured by *x* rays, 522; *x* rays and the growing brains of rabbits, 526; *x* rays in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 531; interpretation of *x*-ray negatives, 584
PISANI, Lieutenant-Colonel L. J.; On the conditions which may account for the greater prevalence of cataract in India, 1312
Pitch, cancer. *See* Cancer
PITT, G. NEWTON: Chronic constipation, 1042; results of bronchial obstruction (Bradshaw Lecture), 1845
Pittenweem, sanitary condition of, 1553
Pituitary body, enlargement of (C. G. Lee), 1443
Pityriasis rubra pilaris (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 844
Plague, 1471
Plague and cholera (in London), 1275
Plague among Europeans, 1658, 1948
Plague investigation in India, report of Advisory Committee, 1726
Plague in Suffolk, 1275, 1454, 1471, 1490, 1636, 1732, 1737; question in Parliament, 1737; (Herbert H. Brown), 1490. *See also* Rats, extermination of
Plague outbreaks, 1571
Plague, pneumonic, four cases of (P. H. Sleigh), 1489
Plague, prevalence of, 556, 1647, 1870, 1952; China, 556, 1870, 1952; Egypt, 556, 1952; England, 1952; Hong Kong, 556, 1870; India, 556, 1647, 1870; Japan, 556, 1952; Mauritius, 556, 1870; New Zealand, 556; Persia, 556, 1870, 1952; Russia, 556, 1952; Siam, 1952; South America, 556, 1952; Straits Settlements, 556, 1952; Trinidad, 556; Tunis, 556, 1952; Turkey in Asia, 556, 1952
Plague, preventers, cats as, 261, 305, 397
Plague prevention, in India, 1647, 1726
Plague, regulations of Local Government Board, Scotland, 1741
Plague, early symptom of, 1664
Plants, effect of ultra-violet radiation upon (T. Nogier), 1078
PLATT, JOHN EDWARD, obituary notice of, 417; endowment of a bed at Manchester Royal Infirmary in memory of, 1459
Play by a medical man produced in Rome, 981
PLEHN, F., death of, 418
PLEHN, Miss: Cancer in animals, 1267
Pleurisy, diaphragmatic, hiccough in the course of treated by Laborde's method (Fred. T. H. Davies), 777
Pneumonia, lobar, treatment of (A. J. Mathison), 1611
Pneumonia, lobar, urine reaction in (R. C. Holt), 79
Pneumonic plague. *See* Plague
Poison, rat, an effective (barium carbonate), 1741
Poison, snake (Preston Kyes), 27
Poisoning by aniline (A. Sellers), 1722
Poisoning, arylarsonate, recovery from (R. Lynn Heard), 623
Poisoning by cyanide of potassium, 1200, 1295
Poisoning, industrial, discussed at Brussels Congress on Diseases of Occupation, 980
Poisoning, lead, 980, 1459
Poisoning, lead, in the Potteries, 101, 385, 646. *See also* Lead
Poisoning, linseed (H. B. Willoughby Smith), 1260
Poisoning of a prisoner. *See* Prisoner
Poisoning, rhubarb (William E. Burton), 2026
Poisoning by *Trachinus vipera* in Normandy, acute (John H. Spitzly), 1915
Poisoning, veronal (George S. Sowden), 140; (Stewart McNaughton), 375; (Mary E. Martin), 457
POLAK, J. O.: Pregnancy after removal of Fallopian tubes, 1648
Police regulations and medical fees, 1101
Police Surgeons' Association. *See* Association
POLITZER, A.: *Textbook of Diseases of the Ear*, rev., 1722
POLLATSCHEK, ARNOLD: *Die therapeutischen Leistungen des Jahres 1908*, rev., 1925
POLLOCK, Major C. E.: Malingering, 1721
POLLOCK, JAMES EDWARD, death of, 1990; obituary notice of, 2053
Polyandry in Western Thibet (C. M. Enriquez), 1870
Polychromasia and the pathology of haematomata (G. R. Ward), 1419
Polyclinic, London Medical Graduates' College and, 712, 1077, 1956; information concerning, 712; opening of winter session, 1077; introductory address, 1077; note on, 1956
Polyneuritis, acute toxic (F. G. Thomson), 1443
Poncet of Lyons, the ideas of (Alexis Thomson), 1526
Pond's arthriticus, composition of, 984
Pontypool, typhoid at, 1182
POOLEY, G. H.: Squint, 1525
Poor Law (Sir William Chance), 402
Poor Law administration in the West Riding, 1741
Poor Law, administration of, Local Government Board report, 991
Poor Law babies in London and Berlin (leading article), 891; correspondence on, 1006
Poor Law and the falling birth-rate. *See* Birth-rate
Poor Law, review of books on, 625
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, 261, 493, 554; report to, on the distress in the condition of the children who are in receipt of the various forms of Poor Law relief in certain parishes in Scotland (C. T. Parsons, assisted by Mary Longman and Marion Phillips), 261; correspondence on, 493. *Appendix, Vol. XXIX*, 554; poverty not on the increase, 554; causes of poverty, 554; want of steady employment, 554; the housing question, 554; other causes of poverty, 554; administration of charitable assistance, 554; unrelieved distress, 554; supplemental Poor Law relief, 554; overlapping in populous centres, 554
Poor Law Commission, Minority Report, 158, 238; meeting of medical men in favour of, 158, 238
Poor Law Commission, State insurance and (J. H. Keay), 742. *See also* Insurance
Poor Law Committee. *See* Committee
Poor Law guardians, conference in Dublin, 1993
Poor Law infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Poor Law medical officers and medical reform, 84, 85, 97; (leading article), 97
Poor Law reform (Major Greenwood), 84; (J. C. McVail), 85; leading article on, 97; (Michael Dewar), 136
Poor Law reform in Ireland (Sir Peter O'Connell), 1721
Poor Law reform, relation of to public health and the medical profession (Mrs. Sidney Webb), 369; discussion, 371; correspondence on, 493
Poor Law reform and nursing associations, 215; (Arthur Shadwell), 215
Poor Law system, Scottish, 1551
Poor Law unions, Lancashire, 1087
PORTER, AGNES ELLEN: Tubercle bacilli in the faeces in tuberculosis, 184
PORTER, FREDERICK: Influence of sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 47
PORTER, F. J. W.: Etiology of the soldier's heart, 1470
PORTER, Sir JAMES, K.C.B. conferred upon, 35
PORTER, W. G.: Operation on right labyrinth, 1856; nystagmus of right vocal cord, 1856
Portsmouth, M.O H. for, on sanatoriums and tuberculin dispensaries, 1876
Portugal, conditions of practice in, 728
Portumna, dwelling houses in, 1091
Poslam, composition of, 1353
POSSY, Dr.: Optic neuritis in chlorosis, 157
Post-chloroform vomiting. *See* Vomiting
Post-graduate courses: At the Royal Dental Hospital, 238; in Edinburgh, 487, 1994; for service candidates in Dublin, 705; London Post-graduate Association, 712; London Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 712; West London Post-graduate College, 713; London School of Clinical Medicine, 713; North-east London Post-graduate College, 714; at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 812; at Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, 916
Postmen and infectious diseases, 40; question in Parliament, 40
Post Office medical officers, duties of, 920
Post-operative treatment, review of books on, 1165
Posture, influence of in physical examination, 49, 113
Posture, normal orthograde (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer), 1912
Potassium cyanide. *See* Cyanide
Potato cheese, 1104

Pottery trades, health in, 101, 385, 646, 896; report of Departmental Committee on lead poisoning, 101, 896, 1985; appendices to report, 646; leading article on, 1985. *See also* Lead
POTTS, W. A.: Environment and heredity, 50, 231; cretinism, 1718
Poumiès de la Siboutie, note on, 556
POUSSON: Renal surgery and pregnancy, 1937
POWELL, ALFRED BENTLEY SIGISMUND, obituary notice of, 237
POWELL, Sir R. DOUGLAS: Appreciation of Joseph Frank Payne, 1751
POWER, D'ARCY (editor): *System of Syphilis*, rev., 1070; cystic disease of breast, 1526
POYNDER, G. F: St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 668
Practical Medical Series, vol. ii, rev. 260
Practice, bonds in restriction of, 1566
Practice, contract in restriction of, 1101
Practice, introduction to, 825
Practice, estimation of value of, 1009
Practice, law costs in sale of, 1196
Practice, unqualified, issue of Blue Book by Privy Council, 1729, 1784; in Scotland, 1784
Practice, unqualified, and crime, 1747, 1819. *See also* Quackery *and* Medical law reform
Precipitin reaction, interpretation of (D. A. Welsh and H. C. Chapman), 1510, 1664; a correction, 1664
Pregnancy, full term ectopic (T. B. Grimsdale), 1443
Pregnancy, extrauterine, notes on a case of (H. R. Rice), 17
Pregnancy after removal of Fallopian tubes, 1648, 1891
Pregnancy, fibroids complicating (Walter H. Tate), 1217; discussion, 1219
Pregnancy, fibroid tumours of uterus as a complication of (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1232
Pregnancy and renal surgery, 1937
Pregnancy, syphilis and serum diagnosis, 897
PREISZ, HUGO: Progress in the study of cholera, 1997
Presentations, 169, 222, 223, 238, 330, 358, 624, 804, 898, 1102, 1185, 1282, 1459, 1553, 1805, 1874, 1930, 1993; Barr, Sir James and Lady, 1459; Bell, Dr., 624; Bond, C. J., 1874; Cripps, W. Harrison, 804; Duncan, Alexander George, 330; Goff, Stevens, 222; Graham, James, 169; Howden, Professor, 1805; Lawrence, A. G., 358; Lunn, J. R., 238; Marsh, J. H., 1102; O'Farrell, Sir G. P., 223; Ogston, Professor, 898, 1282; Sinton, J. A., 1993; Suttee, David, 1930; Taylor, Dr. (Keith), 1185; Tweedy, E. Hastings, 1553
Presidential addresses. *See* Addresses.
Press, lay, medical advice in, 1196
Press notices of medical practitioners, 1383
PREST, EDWARD E.: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 906
Preventive medicine, information concerning the study of, 716
PRICE, BASIL: Europeans in the tropics, 872
PRICHARD, R.: Cutaneous diphtheria, 860
Prince Edward Island, conditions of practice in, 726
Principles of practice in relation to patients. *See* Patients
PRINGLE, JULIA L., a disclaimer, 1480
Prison medical service, information concerning, 725
Prisons Act (Scotland), 119; thirty-five ladies appointed on visiting committees, 119
Prisoner, accidental poisoning of a, question in Parliament, 1801
PRITCHARD, ERIC: Banana flour as a food for infants, 1145; achondroplasia, 1442
PRIVAT, JEAN: *Les appareils plâtrés*, rev., 380
Privy Council issues Blue Book on unqualified practice, 1729
Prizes and performances (S. Squire Sprigge), 1024
PROCTOR-SIMS, F. R.: Oedema from cardiac disease, 197
Professional amenities, 916
Professional secrecy, 579; nurses and, 579
Professional union. *See* Medical profession, a united
Professional women. *See* Women
Progress, the cost of, 803
PRON, L: *Examen et séméiotique du foie et des pancréas*, rev., 626
PROSSER, T. G.: Control of venereal diseases, 2005
Prostate, enlarged, drainage of bladder for, 1104
Prostate, enlarged, treatment of without operation, 1818
Prostatectomy, suprapubic drainage of the bladder as an alternative to (J. B. Pike), 76
Protozoa, action of *x* rays and ultra-violet rays upon (Bordier and Horand), 1078
Protozoology, review of books on, 199
PROUST, M: Radiography for calculus in ureter, 1175
PROUT, W. T.: Human trypanosomiasis, 865; Europeans in the tropics, 873
PRYN, Fleet Surgeon W. W.: Tests for colour vision, 437, 439; naval recruits, 443
Pseudo-hourglass stomach. *See* Stomach
Psychiatry, on the teaching of (D. G. Thomson), 1247; discussion, 1249; note on, 1273
Psychiatry Congress. *See* Congress
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 716
Psychological treatment of certain functional conditions (Edwin Ash), 1258
Psychology of the consumptive. *See* Consumptive
Psycho-therapeutics, 1470, 1632; (J. Walters), 1632
Public disinfection service in rural districts (France), 2044
Public Health Bill. *See* Bill
Public Health Institute. *See* Institute

Public Health and Poor Law Medical Services, 56, 178, 235, 355, 499, 664, 826, 916, 1007, 1198, 1291, 1387, 1478, 1570, 1663, 1755, 1831, 1897, 1952, 2011, 2055
Back-to-back houses, 826
Beri-beri in the United States, 499
"Boarded-out" children, attendance on, 2055
Books for a public health department, 1007
Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Bronzing carried on in factories and workshops, 664
Bug-infected rooms, cleansing of, 355, 499
Club doctors, duty of when their patients become paupers, 1952
Disinfection after scarlet fever and diphtheria, 826
Durham, Society for Prevention and Cure of Consumption, 826
Fee for certification of pauper lunatics, nonpayment of by guardians, 665
Food supplies of Hull, inspection of, 826
Guardians, powers of when appointing medical officers, 1755
Lavatory accommodation at railway stations and teashops, 2011
Local Government Board reports, 1570, 1663, 1897; Brackley Borough and Rural District (W. W. E. Fletcher), 1570; Conway Rural and Urban and Llandudno Urban District (R. W. Johnston), 1570; Holywell Registration District (E. P. Manby), 1663; Bridgnorth Borough and Rural District, 1897
Measles, notification of, 916
Meat inspection, handbook on, 1478
Medical attendance on estate of lunatic who died in workhouse, claim for, 1478
Medical officer of health and other practitioners, 1898
Medical officer of health and school medical officer, duties of, 2011
Medical officers of health and infectious diseases, 1198, 1291, 1387
Medical officers of health, appointment of assistant, 1663
Medical Officers of Health Reports, 56, 178, 827, 1007, 1755; Essex, 827; Herefordshire Combined District, 178; Huddersfield County Borough, 1007; Reigate Borough, 56; Shropshire, 1755
Medical orders for midwifery attendance, 1898
Metropolitan Asylums Board: Hospitals, 235; scarlet fever, 355
Milk prosecutions in Scotland, 1897
Milk supply, a clean, 2011
Payment for attendance on a patient who has since become a pauper lunatic, 1291
Payments, delay in claiming, 56
Public health appointments and the D.P.H., 2055
Rural hygiene, 499
Scarlet fever patients, discharge of, 1898
School medical officer, county, duties of, 2011
Sewer ventilation, 1898
Small-pox on board ship, 665
Teeth of pauper children, extraction of by district medical officers, 916
Tuberculosis, suspected bovine, 1831, 1952
Typhoid fever in the county of Durham, 664
Vaccination, public, in Bermondsey, 1831
Water supply, hard, 1570
Whooping-cough and school attendance, 1952

Public health appointments and the D.P.H., 2055
Public Health Service, pathological branch of, 405; corespondence on, 405
Public Health Department, books for, 1007
Public health, town planning in relation to. *See* Town planning
Public medical relief, question in Parliament, 1801
Public Opinion, fiftieth year of, 1268
Public at sensational trials, 1457
Public services, information concerning, 719. *See also* Navy, Royal, *and* Army, British
PUCKLE, S. HALE: The country practitioner of to-day, 131
Puerperal fever, 419, 1222, 1564, 1821, 1892
Puerperal fever, origin and prevention of (D. Döderlein), 1222; discussion, 1223; correspondence on, 1564, 1821, 2004. *See also* Fever
Puerperal septicaemia (Edward Gooddy), 777
Puerperium, a rational, 213; leading article, 213
Pulmonary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Purgation and starvation in the relief of disease (G. Guelpa), 1050; discussion, 1051
Purpura, Henoch's, or purpura abdominalis (A. Stewart Macmillan), 1718; (David Manson), 2027
PURSLOW, Dr.: Puerperal fever, 1223; fibrosis of uterus, 1240
PYE-SMITH, R. J.: Principles of practice in relation to patients, 124; future of the Association, 170
Pygopagous twins. *See* Twins
Pyloric stenosis, congenital (Robert Hutchison), 1021
Pyloric stenosis in infancy (Percy Marsh), 1443
Pyopneumothorax, sloughing of lung tissue in (Sydney W. Curl), 376
Pyosalpinx, non-tuberculous, in virgins, 1936
Pyramid. *See* Egypt
Pyrethrum, tincture of, for insect stings, 300

Q.

Quack medicines, Dumbarton County Council and, 1184
Quack remedies, 563
Quackery and crime, 215, 1747. *See also* Practice, unqualified
Quebec, conditions of practice in, 726
Queen Victoria Institute for Nurses. *See* Nurses
Queer Stories from Truth, rev., 459
QUERTON, Professor: Compensation for industrial diseases, 888
"Quickening spirit." *See* Spirit
QUILLER, CHARLES T.: Haemorrhage of the newborn, 1572
QUILLER-COUCH, MABEL: *The Mean-Wells*, rev., 1857
Quinine and hydropathic treatment of whooping-cough (Theodore Zangger), 1135; discussion, 1136
QUIRK, E. J.: Ether administration, 768

R.

Rabbits, *x* rays and growing brains of (Dawson F. D. Turner and T. J. George), 524; discussion, 525
Rabies, relation of the Negri bodies to (Hans Ganslmayer), 1171
Race, the improvement of (J. F. Tocher), 149
Racial types of Europe. *See* Europe
Radiant heat and iodine ionization, method of treatment by (C. F. Bailey), 518; discussion, 519
Radiation and biological processes, with some reference to the skotographic action of animal tissues (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 533; discussion, 535
Radiography for calculus in ureter, 1175
Radiography, an intensifying screen in, 642
Radiology, value of screen examination in diagnosis of renal calculus, 531
Radiology, screen for examination in the upright position (C. Thurstan Holland), 514; discussion, 514. *See also* *X* rays
Radium emanation (Sir W. Ramsay and R. W. Gray), 1539
Radium in treatment of cancer (Louis Wickham), 1067
Radium institute opened in Vienna, 1628
Radium therapy in eye disease (Arnold Lawson and J. Mackenzie Davidson), 1491
Radium-therapy in malignant disease (H. Dominici and A. A. Warden), 516; discussion, 517
Radium and *x* rays (Dawson Turner), 1886
Railway service, testing eyesight for, 40. *See also* Colour blindness
Railway stations and tea shops, lavatory accommodation at, 2011
Rainfall in Western Europe and the Nile floods, 28
RAINSBURY, W. C.: Cause of appendicitis, 1824
RAMSAY, Sir WILLIAM: Radium emanation, 1539
RAMSTROM, M.: Emanuel Swedenborg as an anatomist, 1153
RANDLE, JOHN: Cancer among the African Creoles, 1193
RANKIN, GUTHRIE: Duodenal ulcer, 181
RANKINE, R.: Notes on 28 cases of Mongolian imbeciles, 186
RANSOM, FRANCIS: Address as President of Pharmaceutical Conference, 475
RASORI, GIOVANNI, 29
Rathdrum, tuberculosis sanatorium at, 169, 1464
Rat poison, an effective (barium carbonate), 1741
Rats, destruction of, 1388, 1636, 1732, 1873, 1934; circular from Local Government Board, 1636, 1732; leaflet from Board of Agriculture, 1934. *See also* Plague
Rats and fleas (leading article), 1873
Rats, trypanosomes in (H. B. Fantham), 1972
RAW, NATHAN: Institutional treatment of tuberculosis, 1072
RAY, JOHN (G. Claridge Druce), 794
RAY, J. HOWSON: Cases illustrating affection of hip-joint, 2029
RAY, WILLIAM: The blood volume mammals, 19
RAYMOND, Professor, obituary notice of, 1102

RAYNER, H. H.: Congenital dislocation of hip-joint, 2029
Razor, safety, 313, 1956
RECAMIER: Cancer treatment, 1267
RECKLINGHAUSEN, FRIEDRICH VON, obituary notice of, 666, 824
Rectal speculum. *See* Speculum
Rectal tube, how high can it be passed? 1988
Rectum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Red Cross Society. *See* Society
Red light in small-pox. *See* Small-pox
REDMOND, C. STENNETT: Income of medical practitioners, 240; contract practice and the medical profession, 1285
Red tickets and black tickets, 2044
REES, MILSOM, appointed laryngologist to Queen Alexandra, 1011
REES, W. A.: A cause of death after operation for appendicitis, 913
REEVE, R. A.: Ocular therapeutics, 1311; ophthalmoplegia, 1320; anterior uveitis, 1327
Referendum, the, 1655
Reformatories, Chief Inspector of (Ireland), 1810
Refraction of eye. *See* Eye
Registration of Births Bill. *See* Bill
REGNAULT, FELIX: Roman ex-votos in Madrid Museum, 1728
Regulin, 1725
REID, GEORGE: Administrative control of ophthalmia neonatorum, 604
REID, J.: Hydatid disease of liver, 1104
Reigate, report of M.O.H., 56
Remedia-Hoechst, rev., 260
Renal calculus. *See* Calculus
Renal colic and life insurance, 919
Renal surgery and pregnancy, 1937
Renfrewshire, lunacy in, 569
RENNER, W.: Spread of cancer among the descendants of the liberated Africans or Creoles of Sierra Leone, 587
RENSHAW, C. ADOLPHE K.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 2046
RENSHAW, CHARLES J.: Medical officers of health and infectious diseases, 1387
RENSHAW, GRAHAM: Leucoderma and palaeogenesis, 258; Buffon's engraving of a piebald negress, 659
RENSHAW, J. A. K.: Cases of tuberculous laryngitis, 2029
RENTON, J. CRAWFORD: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1066; two cases of acute tetanus treated by antitetanic serum, recovery, 1970
RENTOUL, J. L.: On the influence of the sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 176
RENTOUL, R. R.: Ship surgeons, 912, 1191; number of children per family, 1657; pregnancy after fallectomy, 1891
Reprints, distribution of to the profession, 414, 579. *See also* Advertising, medical
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Respiration, artificial, in newborn infants (W. E. Fothergill), 196; correspondence on, 662
Respiration, artificial, effects of on the stillborn (J. A. Braxton Hicks), 1416
Respiration, artificial, intubation of the apparently stillborn (Mark Wardle), 1773
Rest and movement in tuberculosis (R. W. Philip), 1652, 1957
RETTGER, L. F.: Improved methods of enumerating bacteria, 558
REUSS, Professor von, jubilee of, 1816

Reviews of Books, 20, 80, 142, 199, 259, 313, 377, 458, 546, 625, 779, 880, 975, 1068, 1165, 1262, 1346, 1444, 1526, 1633, 1722, 1777, 1856, 1922, 1975, 2030
Achard, Dr.: *Thérapeutiques des maladies urinaires*, 976
Adam, Paul: *Hygiène générale des villes et des agglomérations communales*, 546
Aitchison, W. G.: *Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health*, 83
Albu, A.: *Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten*, 1922; *Sammlung zwangloser abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten*, 1922
Allen, R. W.: *Vaccine Therapy; its Theory and Practice*, 2031
Anderson, Hans, Three Tales of, 1856
Armstrong, E. Frankland: *The Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides*, 1264
Arnold, H. D.: *Tuft's Medical Charts, A and B*, 143
Asher, Leon: *Der physiologische Stoffaustauch zwischen Blut und Geweben*, 377
Association, American Climatological, *Transactions*, 23, 1979
Aufrecht, E.: *Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Arteriosklerose*, 20
Aynaud, M.: *Le globulin des mammifères*, 379
Bagshawe, Dr.: *Trypanosoma Gambiense*, 260
Bardswell, Noel Dean: *Advice to Consumptives: Home Treatment, After-care, and Prevention*, 1348
Barnard, Harold: *Contributions to Abdominal Surgery*, 779
Barnhill, J. F.: *Principles and Practice of Modern Otology*, 1723
Barr, J. S.: *Manual of Diseases of the Ear, including those of the Nose and Throat in Relation to the Ear*, 1724

Reviews of Books (*continued*)
Barr, T.: *Manual of Diseases of the Ear, including those of the Nose and Throat in Relation to the Ear*, 1724
Barrow, Percy J.: *Cornered*, 1857
Basu, B. D.: *The Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, 1924
Bateman, H. R.: *Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda: Trypanosoma Pecorum*, 1070
Beard, Charles H.: *Ophthalmic Surgery*, 547
Bellot, Hugh H. L.: *Pharmacy Acts 1851–1908*, 1979
Bergey, D. H.: *The Principles of Hygiene: A Practical Manual for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers*, 547
Briel L.: *Eléments d'anatomie pathologique*, 2032
Best, R. H.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham*, 1070
Bezold, Fr.: *Textbook of Otology for Physicians and Students*, 1724
Blacker, George: *The Practice of Midwifery*, 458
Blackham, Major R. J.: *Malaria and Mosquitos*, 313
Blair, Charles: *Errors of Refraction and their Treatment: A Clinical Pocket-book for Practitioners and Students*, 549
Bluzet, Albert: *Hygiène générales des villes et des agglomérations communales*, 546
Boenninghaus, G.: *Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde für Studierende u. Aerzte*, 1724
Bonney, S. G.: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis and its Complications*, 1348
Boyce, Sir Rubert: *Health Progress and Administration in the West Indies*, 200
Boys' Own Paper, 1859
Brouardel: *Traité d'hygiène*, 546
Bruce, Sir David: *Malta Fever*, 549; *Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda: I, Trypanosoma Pecorum*, 1070
Bryson, Major R.: *The Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers and the General Public*, 1780
Buchanan, Lieutenant-Colonel A.: *Cats as Plague Preventers*, 261
Burgess, Mildred M.: *The Care of Infants and Young Children in Health*, 1778
Burnet, James: *The Pocket Clinical Guide*, 460
Cabot, R. C.: *Physical Diagnosis*, 460
Calkins, G. N.: *Protozoology*, 199
Campbell, Helen T.: *Practical Motherhood*, 1976
Candy, Hugh C.: *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic, Adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, 628
Cantonnet, A.: *Manuel de neurologie oculaire*, 548
Carnot: *Library of Therapeutics*, 976
Carroll, Lewis: *The Hunting of the Snark*, 1447
Castellani, Aldo: *Manual of Tropical Medicine*, 880
Cautley, Edmund: *The Diseases of Infants and Children*, 1778
Chalmers, Albert J.: *Manual of Tropical Medicine*, 880
Clarke, J. Jackson: *Congenital Dislocation of the Hip*, 380
Clayton-Greene, W. H.: *Pye's Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing*, 1860
Collie, R. J.: *Medico legal Aspect of the British Workmen's Compensation Act*, 1906, 1925
Colmore, G.: *The Crimson Gate*, 201
Conn, H. W.: *Agricultural Pathology: A Study of the Relation of Germ Life to the Farm*, 82
Cope, V. Zachary: *Pye's Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing*, 1860
Cornford, L. Cope: *London Pride and London Shame*, 1859
Crandon, L. R. G.: *Surgical After-Treatment: A Manual of the Conduct of Surgical Convalescence*, 1165
Danzier, L.: *Consultations et thérapeutiques dentaires*, 627
Davidge, H. T.: *Optical Instruments Simply Explained*, 549
Davies, W. J.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham*, 1070
Dawson, Wm. Harbutt: *The Vagrancy Problem: The Case for Measures of Restraint for Tramps, Loafers, and Unemployables, with a Study of Continental Detention Colonies and Labour Houses*, 144
Delbet and Le Dentu: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, xxiv, 1165
Diaries and Visiting Lists, 1781, 1860
Dieulafoy, G.: *Manuel de pathologie interne*, 1069
Dobell, Mrs. Horace: *The Poetical Works of*, 1859
Dove, Karl: *Deutsche Klimatik: Grundriss der Lehre von den Luftkuren Erholungsbedürftiger und Kranker*, 459
Drake, *Wrack*, 201
Edridge-Green, F. W.: *Colour Blindness and Colour Perception*, 548
Ehrlich, Paul: *Studies in Immunity*, 1444; (editor) *Enzyklopädie der Mikroskopischen Technik*, 2032
Elliott, Major R. H.: *Notes on Cataract Extraction*, 549

Reviews of Books (*continued*)
Elmslie, R. C.: *Care of Invalid and Crippled Children in School*, 1528
Epstein, D.: *Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Taschenbuch der Tuberkulose*, 1348
Esteoule, J.: *Consultations et thérapeutiques dentaires*, 627
Fabre, Professor: *Précis d'obstétrique*, 458
Fenwick, W. Soltau: *Dyspepsia: Its Varieties and Treatment*, 1923
Feuillié, Emile: *Leucopathies, métastases albuminuries et ictères leucopathiques*, 1528
Fever, Malta, 549
Forbes, Lady Helen: *The Bounty of the Gods*, 146
Forsyth, David: *Children in Health and Disease: A Study of Child Life*, 23
Fothergill, W. E.: *Golden Rules of Obstetric Practice*, 380
Fournier, L.: *Précis d'obstétrique*, 458
Fox, L. Webster: *A Practical Treatise on Ophthalmology*, 548
Frankenhäuser, Professor: *Deutsche Klimatik: Grundriss der Lehre von den Luftkuren Erholungsbedürftiger und Kranker*, 459
Franz, Fr.: *Beiträge zur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berücksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisenäure. Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamte*, 379
Fraser, Christina: *Glints o' Glengonnar*, 1858
Froin, G.: *Hématolyse et haematogenèse, bactériolyse et bactériogenèse*, 377
Gabbett, Major P. C.: *Four Common Surgical Operations in India. Notes on Operations in India for Hernia, Hydrocele and Elephantiasis*, 549
Gadd, H. Wippell: *Synopsis of the British Pharmacopoeia*, 460
Gaidukov, N.: *Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramicroscopie in der Biologie und in der Medizin*, 1444
Galabin, A. Lewis: *The Practice of Midwifery*, 458
Gallavardin, Louis: *La tension artérielle en clinique; sa mesure sa valeur séméiologique*, 20
Gaupp, E.: *Sammlung anatomischer und physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsätze*, 377, 1527
Gilbert, A.: *Bibliothèque du Doctorat en Médecine*, 458; *Library of Therapeutics*, 976
Girl's Own Paper, 1859
Glaister, John: *Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, 83
Gordon, H. Laing: *The Modern Mother: A Guide to Girlhood, Motherhood, and Infancy*, 461
Götzky, Fritz: *Zur Kenntnis der Orthotischen Albuminuria*, 975
Gouraud, F. X.: *Que fait-il manger?* 142
Greeff, Richard: *Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye, for Physicians and Students*, 548; *Anleitung zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Auges*, 1346
Greene, C. L.: *Medical Diagnosis*, 460
Greenwood, Major, Jun.: *Physiology of the Special Senses*, 80
Grimshaw, John: *The Medical Care of the School Child*, 2033
Guinard, A.: *Affections chirurgicales de l'abdomen*, 1165
Guy's Hospital Nursing Guide and Register of Nurses Trained at Guy's Hospital, 627
Gwynne, Paul: *Nightshade*, 1857
Haig, Alexander: *Uric Acid in the Clinic*, 975
Hall, Wingfield, S.: *Nutrition and Dietetics*, 142
Hamerton, A. E.: *Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda: Trypanosoma Pecorum*, 1070
Hansemann, D. von: *Atlas der bösartigen Geschwülste*, 1446
Hart, Lieutenant-General Sir Reginald Clare: *Sanitation and Health*, 201
Hassard, Major E. M., and A. R.: *Practical Nursing for Male Nurses in the Royal Army Medical Corps and other Forces*, 627
Hearsey, Dr.: *Nyasaland Protectorate Sleeping Sickness Diary*, 781
Hehir, Lieutenant-Colonel P.: *Prophylaxis of Malaria in India*, 880
Heine, B.: *Operations on the Ear: The Operations for Suppurative Otitis Media and its Intracranial Complications*, 1724
Heise, R.: *Beiträge zur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berücksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisenäure. Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamte*, 379
Heisler, August: *Die Praxis der Ernährungstherapie der Zuckerkrankheit*, 1263; *Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen*, 1528
Herman, G. E.: *Difficult Labour: A Guide to its Management for Students and Practitioners*, 380
Herzog, Hans: *Ueber der Natur und die Herkunft des Trachomerregers und die bei seiner entstehung zu beobachtende Erscheinung der Mutierung des Gonokokkus Neisser*, 1347
Hewlett, R. Tanner: *Serum and Vaccine Therapy*, 2031

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Holt, L. Emmett: *Diseases of Infants and Childhood*, 23
Horner, D. W.: *Weather Instruments and How to Use Them*, 1926
Hospital, Central London Throat and Ear: *Medical Reports*, 1723
Hospital, St. George's: *Reports from the Clinical and Research Laboratories*, 1446
Hutchinson, Jonathan (and Sir Frederick Treves): *A Manual of Operative Surgery*, 781
Hutchinson, W.: *Instinct and Health*, 313
Hutchinson, Woods: *Preventable Diseases*, 1445
Hyde, James Nevins: *Practical Treatise in Diseases of the Skin for Students and Practitioners*, 882
Ideal Health: How to Attain it by Physical Culture, 781
Imbeaux, Ed.: *Hygiène générale des villes et des agglomérations communales*, 546
Irvine, A. M.: *The Probationer*, 1853
Irvine, G. M.. *The Lion's Whelp*, 1857
Jacobi, Abraham (editor): *Modern Clinical Medicine: Diseases of Children*, 21
Janowski, W.: *Die Functionelle Herzdiagnostik*, 21
Johnson, C. W.: *Health, Physical and Mental, or Hygiene of Body and Mind*, 460
Johnston, Sir Harry H.: *The Negro in the New World*, 1349
Johnston, J.: *Wastage of Child Life as Exemplified by Conditions in Lancashire*, 976
Jolly, Rudolph: *Atlas zur mikroskopischen Diagnostik der Gynäkologie nebst einer Anleitung und erläuterndem Text*, 260
Jordan, Edwin O.: *A Textbook of General Bacteriology*, 2032
Kanasugi, H. E. Hakase: *Beiträge zur topographisch-chirurgischen Anatomie der Pars Mastoidea*, 1723
Keith, Arthur: *Illustrated Guide to the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, England*, 1777
Kelynack, T. N. (editor): National Health Manuals: *Infancy*, 625; *Childhood*. 1070; *The Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars*, 1526
Kemp, Robert Coleman: *Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines*, 626
Kerley, Charles Gilmore: *Treatment of Diseases of Children*, 23
Kerr, Le Grand: *Care and Training of Children*, 2033
Kingsley, Charles: *The Water Babies*, 1634
Kipling, Rudyard: *Rewards and Fairies*, 1634
Klapp, Rudolf: *Funktionelle Behandlung der Skoliose. Nebst einem Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger orthogenetische-degenerativer Krankheiten*, 380
Knocker, Douglas (editor): *Accidents in their Medico-Legal Aspect*, 1975
Kopetzky, S. J.: *The Surgery of the Ear*, 1724
Kraus, F.: *Das Elektrokardiogramm des gesunden und kranken Menschen*, 1925
Lankester, Sir E. Ray: *Science from an Easy Chair*, 83
Lapersonne, F. de: *Manuel de neurologie oculaire*, 548
Laurent, Ed.: *Das Virulenz Problem der pathogenen Bakterien, Epidemiologische und klinische Studien von der Diphtherie ausgehend*, 2032
Le Dentu and Delbet: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie XXIV*, 1165
Leers, Otto: *Die forensische Blutuntersuchung*, 378
Legrain, Dr.: *Les folies à éclipse*, 2031
Leitz, E.: *Some Hints on the Use of the Sliding Microtome*. 1780
Linnaeus, Letters of (Bref och Skrifvelser of och till Carl von Linne, Med. Under. tod af Svenska Staten, Utgifna of Upsala Universitet), 1978
Lipman, J. G.: *Bacteria in Relation to Country Life*, 626
Lloyd, R. E.: *An Introduction to Biology for Students in India*, 1446
Lodge, Sir Oliver: *Parent and Child*. 1779
Low's Handbook to the London Charities, 550
Lucas-Championnière, Just: *Précis du traitement des fractures par le massage et la mobilisation*, 199
Luff, Arthur P.: *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic, adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, 628
Luke, Thomas D.: *Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery*, 627
McCay, Captain D.: *Investigation on Bengal Jail Dietaries*, 1633
Macdonald, Greville: *The Child's Inheritance*, 1779
MacDonald, Isabel: *Home Nursing, with Notes on the Preservation of Health*, 1527
McDonnell, Robert P.: *A Manual of Sanitary Law, specially arranged for Public Health Qualifications*, 259
Macé, E.: *Hygiène générale des villes et des agglomérations communales*, 546
McFarland, Joseph: *A Textbook of Pathology*, 82

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Mackie, F. P.: *Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda: Trypanosoma Pecorum*, 1070
McCrae, Thomas (editor): *A System of Medicine*, vol. vii, 2030
Marie, A.: *Les dégénerescences auditives. Bibliothèque de Psychologie expérimentale et de metapsychie*. 2031
Marion, Dr: *Thérapeutique des maladies urinaires*, 976
Marshall, Lieutenant-Colonel de Zouche: *Fairplay for Territorials*, 1979
Martindale, W. Harrison: *The Extra-Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, 459; Organic Analysis Chart, 550
Massie, George: *Diseases of Cultivated Plants and Trees*, 82
Mauban, H.: *L'Aérophagie*, 1924
Medical Directory, 1911 (Churchill's), 1926
Mecredy, R. G.: *Health's Highway*, 143
Mercadé, Salva: *La période post-opératoire: Soins, suites, et accidents*, 1166
Meyer, Leopold: *Arbejder fra den Kongelige Fødsels og Plejestiftelse i Kjöbenhavn*, 1925
Mitford, Mary Russell: *Our Village*, 1634
Molesworth, Mrs.: *The Story of a Year*, 1635
Moore, Sir John: *Meteorology, Practical and Applied*, 1779
Morrell, C Conyers: *The Death dealing Insects and Their Story*, 883
Morris, E. W.: *History of the London Hospital*, 1068
Mosny: *Traité d'hygiène*, 546
Mothersole, Jessie: *The Isles of Scilly: Their Story, their Folk, and their Flowers*, 1859
Mott, F. W.: *Syphilis of the Nervous System*, 1070
Moynihan, B. G. A.: *Duodenal Ulcer*, 779
"Muhinyo," 549. *See also* Fever, Malta
Murphy, J. B. (editor): Practical Medicine Series: *General Surgery*, 260
Murphy, J. K. (editor): *System of Syphilis*, 1070
Nádor, Heinrich: *Die Therapeutischen Leistungen des Jahres 1908*. 1925
Nagel, D. W.: *Sammlung anatomische und physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsitze*, 377, 1527
Nesbit, E.: *The Magic City*, 1856
Nettlefold, J. S: *Practical Housing*, 1780
New and Non-Official Remedies, 24
Nicolai, G.: *Das Elektrokardiogramm des gesunden und kranken Menschen*, 1925
Nicoll, W. Robertson: *The Round of the Clock*, 1634
Noorden, C. von: *Die Fettsucht*, 459; *Clinical Treatises on the Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition*, 1923
Nyasaland Protectorate: Sleeping Sickness Diary, 781
Oldevig, J.: *Ein neues Geraet und neue Uebungen der schwedischen Heilgymnastik zur Behandlung von Rueckgrats-Verkruemmungen*, 1926
Omnicert, The, 1070
Oppenheimer, Carl: *Handbuch der Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere*, 1264
Osler, William (editor): *A System of Medicine*, vol. vii, 2030
Page, Maurice: *La toxémie neurasthénique: Les neurasthénies sont des intoxications*, 1455
Paisseau, Dr.: *Thérapeutiques des maladies urinaires*, 976
Pappenheim, Arthur: *Altas der Menschlichen Blutzellen*, 378
Parr, Robert J.: *Flame and Flannelette: Being Facts Concerning the Modern Slaughter of the Innocents*, 1731
Pavlov, J P.: *The Work of the Digestive Glands*, 1724
Peachey, George C.: *History of St. George's Hospital*. 143
Pearson, Karl: *Nature and Nurture: The Problem of the Future*, 1635
Pels-Leusden, F.: *Chirurgische Operationslehre für Studierende und Aerzte*, 780
Perks, C.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and of Birmingham*. 1070
Perrin, Maurice: *Etudes sur la paralyse générale et sur le tabes*, 2030
Pfeiffer, Hermann: *Das Problem der Eiweissanaphylaxie; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Antigendiagnose pro foro*, 2031
Philpotts, Eden: *The Flint Heart*. 1634
Politzer, A.: *Textbook of the Diseases of the Ear*, 1722
Pollatschek, Arnold: *Die Therapeutischen Leistungen des Jahres 1908*, 1925
Power, D'Arcy (editor): *System of Syphilis*, 1070
Practical Medicine Series: Vol. ii, *General Surgery*
Privat, Jean: *Les appareils plâtrés*, 380
Prou, L.: *Examen et séméiotique du foie et du pancréas*, 626
Queer Stories from Truth, 459
Quiller-Couch, Mabel: *The Mean-Wells*, 1857
Remedia-Hoechst, 260
Robson, H. N.: *Social Disease and its Prevention*, 380
Roeser, P. H.: *Vieillesse et longévité*, 976

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Rogers, Leonard: *Fevers in the Tropics: Their Clinical and Microscopical Differentiation including the Milroy Lectures on Kala-azar*, 881
Rosenheim, Th.: *Die Erkrankungen der Flexura Sigmoidea*, 1923
Rost, E.: *Beiträge sur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berucksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisenaüre. Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamte*, 379
Rotch, Thomas Morgan: *Living Anatomy and Pathology: The Diagnosis of Diseases in Early Life by the Roentgen Method*, 81
Russell, Alfred E.: *Emergencies in General Practice*, 1977
Salinger, Julius L. (editor): *Modern Clinical Medicine: Diseases of Children*, 21
Sargent, Percy: *Emergencies in General Practice*, 1977
Sauvé, Louis: *Les greffes ovariennes envisagées au point de vue de la pratique chirurgicale*, 145
Schall, Hermann: *Die Praxis der Ernährungstherapie der Zuckerkrankheit*, 1265; *Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen*, 1528
Schatz, Friedrich: *Klinische Beiträge zur Physiologie der Schwangerschaft*, 1976
Scheuer, Oskar: *Die Syphilis der Unschuldigen (Syphilis Insontium)*, 882
Schittenhelm, A.: *Die Gicht; ihre diaetetische Therapie*, 1922
Schmid, J.: *Die Gicht; ihre diaetetische Therapie*, 1922
Schmieden, Victor: *Der chirurgische Operationskursus*, 780
Schwalbe, Ernst: *Missbildung und Variationslehre*, 1527
Schwalbe, Julius: *Therapeutische Technik für die arztliche Praxis*, 1527
Sera, L. G.: *On the Tracks of Life*, 1349
Shuttleworth, G. E.: *Mentally Deficient Children*, 1347
Siebenmann, F.: *Textbook of Otology for Physicians and Students*, 1724
Simpson, Robert: *Physicians', Surgeons', and Consultants' Visiting List*, 1781
Sleeping Sickness Bureau, Bulletin No. 18: Transmission in Nature of *Trypanosoma gambiense* (Dr. Bagshawe), 260
Sleeping Sickness Commission of the Royal Society. Reports of, 882
Sleeping Sickness in Uganda Camps, 882
Sluss, John W.: *Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner*, 781
Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting Book, 1781
Smyth, Lieutenant-Colonel J.: *Notes on Applied Sanitation in Japan*, 547
Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, *Transactions*, 1979
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, *Transactions*, 548, 1347
Spillmann, Paul: *Etude sur le paralysie générale et sur le tabes*, 2030
Squire, Peter: *The Pharmacopoeias of Thirty London Hospitals*, 550
Stacpoole, H. de Vere: *The Cruise of the Kingfisher*, 1856
Stelwagon, Henry W.: *Essentials of Diseases of the Skin, including Syphilodermata; arranged in the form of questions and answers for Students of Medicine*, 882, 976; a correction, 976
Stephen, Guy: *Radio-activity: A Brief Guide to its use in General and Specialist Practice*, 1348
Stoeckel, W.: *Lehrbuch der gynäkologischen Cystoskopie und Urethroscopie*, 1262
Stohr, F. O.: *Notes on Human Trypanosomiasis in Katanga*, 200
Story, A. J.: *Speech Reading for the Deaf, not Dumb*, 1978
Strachan, Henry: *Guide to the Preservation of Health in West Africa*, 2033
Straub, Major Paul F.: *Medical Service in Campaign*, 1977
Strong, Richard P.: *Treatment of Trypanosomiasis, with Especial Reference to Surra*, 883
Sultan, Georg: *Grundriss und Atlas der speziellen Chirurgie*. 1527
Taiffer, W.: *Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Mittheilungen aus der Zweiten Frauenklinik der König*, 259
Teague, Oscar: *Treatment of Trypanosomiasis, with Especial Reference to Surra*, 883
Territorial Year Book. See Year Book
Theobald, Fred. V.: *A Monograph of the Culicidae, or Mosquitos, mainly compiled from collections received at the British Museum*, 881
Thompson, C. J. S.: *The Compendium of Medicine and Pharmacy*, 628
Thompson, W.: *Handbook to the Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909*, 1780
Tibbles, William: *Food and Hygiene: A Treatise upon Dietetics and Hygienic Treatment*, 1528
Tobias, Ernst: *Anwendungsformen und Wirkungsweise der Hydrotherapie bei den Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten*, 1922

Reviews of Books (*continued*)
Tousey, Sinclair: *Medical Electricity and Roentgen Rays*, 628
Travers, John: *Sahib-Log*, 146
Treves, Sir Frederick: *Uganda for a Holiday*, 1858; *The Cradle of the Deep*, 1859; (and Jonathan Hutchinson), *A Manual of Operative Surgery*, 781
Trombetta, E.: *Medicina d' Urgenza*, 1977
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Annals of, 880
Trudeau, E. L.: *Studies from the Saranac Laboratory for the Study of Tuberculosis*, 1633
Tuberculosis or Consumption, and How to Avoid it, 380
Tweedy, E. Hastings: *Practical Obstetrics*, 458
Vincent, Ralph: *The Nutrition of the Infant*, 22
Visiting Lists and Diaries. See Diaries
Wales, E. de W.: *Principles and Practice of Modern Otology*, 1723
Waller, A. D.: *Physiology the Servant of Medicine*, 1263
Walton, Albert J.: *Fractures and Separated Epiphyses*, 199
Warbasse, James Peter: *Medical Sociology: a Series of Observations touching upon the Sociology of Health and the Relations of Medicine to Society*, 625
Wedgwood, A. F.: *The Shadow of a Titan*, 83
Welham, Sydney: *A Handbook for Nurses*, 627
Westcott, W. Wynn: *The Extra-Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, 459
Westphal, Dr.: *Behelfsvorrichtungen beim Sanitäts-dienste im Felde*, 144
Wheeler, W. I. de C.: *Student's Handbook of Operative Surgery*, 780
Whitaker's Almanack, 1911, 1979
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 1979
Whittaker, Charles R.: *A Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, 1977
Widmark, J.: *Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik des Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Instituts zu Stockholm*, 1346
Willis, W. Addington: *Housing and Town Planning in Great Britain*, 1780
Wilson, H. Bagster: *The Poor Law Crisis, Reform or Revolution*, 625
Winkler, Carl: *Die Erkrankungen des Blinddarmanhanges (Processus Vermiformis)*, rev., 1165
Wolff-Eisner, A.: *Klinische Immünitatslehre und Seroduagnostik: ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte*, 1444
Woman's Magazine, 1859
Woodhead, G. Sims; *Practical Pathology*, rev., 82
Wrench, G. T.: *Practical Obstetrics*, rev., 458
Yarr, M. T.: *Manual of Military Ophthalmology for the use of Medical Officers of the Home, Indian and Colonial Services*, 549
Year Books, 83, 1926; *Territorial Year Book*, 1910, 83; *Who's Who*, 1926: *Writers' and Artists' Year Book*, 1926
Yearsley, Macleod, *Textbook of Diseases of the Ear*, 1722

Rex *v.* Crippen, 1372
REYNOLDS, CECIL E.: Epigastric pain as a complication of mumps, 352
REYNOLDS, L. W.: The falling birth-rate, 456
Rheumatic nodules on the external ears (H. D. Rolleston), 312
Rheumatic patients, chronic, Egypt and, 919
Rheumatism, composition of certain secret remedies for, 982; note on, 991
Rheumatoid arthritis (Charles J. Macalister), 303; (F. Langmead), 2029; correspondence on, 1756
Rheumatoid arthritis, thyroid extract in (Horace Wilson), 1769; correspondence on, 1892
Rhinitis, atrophic, followed by gumma of bridge of nose (Adolph Bronner), 776
Rhinitis vasomotor (H. S. Birkett), 1708; (E. B. Waggett), 1710; (Alexander Francis), 1713; discussion on, 1714
Rhinorrhoea, calcium chloride in (Richard Lake), 79
Rhodesia, conditions of practice in, 727
Rhubarb poisoning (William E. Burton), 2026
Rhus toxicodendron dermatitis (H. W. Nott), 545
RHYS, OWEN L.: Skiagrams of multiple renal calculi and of fractures due to muscular violence, 1116
RICE, H. R: Notes on a case of extrauterine pregnancy, 17
RICE-OXLEY, A. J.: Appreciation of Cecil H. Leaf, 1197
RICE-OXLEY, D. G.: Case of meningeal haemorrhage in a diabetic due to endocarditis without physical signs of valvular trouble, 778
RICHARDS, MEREDITH: Medical treatment of school children, 594
RICHARDSON, J. B.: An appeal, 360
RICHET, CHARLES: Ancient humorism and modern humorism, 921
RICKETTS, Lieutenant-Colonel W. S. P.: Health of Naples, 1900
RIDGWAY, J. C., reports three cases of strangulated epigastric hernia, 1916
Right to a patient. *See* Patient
Right to statistics. *See* Statistics
RINGER, SYDNEY, death of, 1276; obituary notice of, 1384; estate of, 1903
RINGROSE, ERNEST: Case of diaphragmatic hernia in an adult, 1673
RISCHBIETH, Dr.: Harelip, 36
RISELEY, STANLEY: Subacute glaucoma, 1856
RITCHIE, JAMES W.: Causation of sex, 667
RITCHIE, W. T.: Effects of digitalis on the heart, 1609
ROAF, H. E.: "Bovril," 1746
ROBERTS, HUBERT: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1221
ROBERTS, Lieutenant-Colonel J. R.: Some features of tuberculosis in India, 866
ROBERTS, LLOYD: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1221; carcinoma of liver and pancreas, 1632
ROBERTSON, DAVID, reports case of dislocation of the lower cervical spine, 1441
ROBERTSON, JANE J.: Recent researches on the anatomy of the bird's heart, 1161
ROBERTSON, JOHN: Town planning in relation to public health, 600
ROBERTSON, P. HAMILTON: A possible fallacy in Fehling's test for sugar, 1164
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM: Municipal control of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1920
ROBINSON, ARTHUR: Anatomy of the trigonum vesicae, 1152
Robinson *v.* Harty and Brushfield, 1875, 1896
ROBINSON, H. J.: Meningocele of skull causing difficulty in delivery, 1773
ROBINSON, WILLIAM: Artificial illumination, 980
ROBSON, H. N.: *Social Disease and its Prevention*, rev., 380
Rockefeller Institute, another donation from Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, 1387
Roentgen cinematography, 1645
Roentgen-ray appearances of thoracic aneurysms (A. C. Jordan), 1575
Roentgen rays, review of books on, 81
Roentgen rays in therapeutics, a suggestion from a physicist (Sir J. J. Thomson), 512
ROESER, P. H.: *Vieillesse et longévité*, rev., 976
ROGERS, BERTRAM: Samuel Johnson and medical life in the eighteenth century, 1387
ROGERS, LEONARD: Simple curative treatment of cholera, 835; *Fevers in the Tropics, their Clinical and Microscopical Differentiation, including the Milroy Lectures on Kala-azar*, rev., 881
ROGERS, THOROLD, story of, 635
RÖHMER, Dr.: Oleic acid in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 1645
ROLLESTON, H. D.: Rheumatic nodules in the external ears, 312; chronic constipation, 1042; acute arthritis of doubtful origin, 1109; idiopathic dilatation of colon, 1442
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Gangrene of the leg, 1442; concurrent scarlet fever and chicken-pox, 1442
Rome, cholera in, 1548
Rome, ancient, hygiene in at the time of Augustus, 795
Rome, Greek medicine in (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1393, 1481
Romford garden suburb, 396, 827
ROMIÉE, Dr.: Miner's nystagmus, 980
RONNAUX, L.: Optic neuritis of menstrual origin, 994
RÖNNE, HENNING: Tabetic optic atrophy, 485
Rose Croix Chapter, medical, consecration of, 59
ROSENBACH, F. J.: A new tuberculin, 1083
ROSENHEIM, TH.: *Die Erkrankungen der Flexura Sigmoidea*, rev., 1922
ROSS, HUGH CAMPBELL: *Induced Cell Reproduction and Cancer*, 1797, 2052
ROSS, J. STUART: Tracheotomy during administration of nitrous oxide gas, 55
ROSS, RONALD: Enumerative studies in malaria, 1971; sleeping sickness, 1971; treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1972
ROSS, S. J.: Future of the Association, 570; sickness and invalidity insurance, 651, 909, 1002; contract practice and the medical profession, 1285
Ross-shire, medical inspection in, 402
ROST, E: *Beiträge zur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berucksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisenäure. Arbeiten aus dem Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamte*, rev., 379
ROTCH, THOMAS MORGAN: *Living Anatomy and Pathology. The Diagnosis of Diseases in Early Life by the Roentgen Method*, rev., 81
ROUGHTON, E. W.: Woman's sphere in medicine, 1027
Roumania, conditions of practice in, 728
ROUS, JOHN BART, obituary notice of, 237
ROUTH, AMAND: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1219; Fifth International Congress of Obstetrics, 1284
ROVSING: Cancer treatment, 1267
ROW, R.: Further observations on *Leishmania tropica* of Oriental sore of Cambay, India, 867; lacto-bacilline in tropical intestinal ailments, 875
ROWDEN, LEONARD A.: Value of screen examination in diagnosis of renal calculus, 531
ROWE, Lieutenant-Colonel G. HERBERT, obituary notice of, 297
ROWELL, GEORGE: Prevention and treatment of shock, 757; ether administration, 768
ROWLING, S. THOMPSON: Chloroform administration, 756
Royal deathbeds, 148, 461, 1530; Mary II, 148; William III, 461; Queen Anne, 1530
Royal Humane Society. *See* Society
Royal Institution. *See* Institution
Royal Military Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Royal Sanitary Institute. *See* Institute
Royal Society. *See* Society
RUATA, Dr.: "Novel vaccination problem," 1295
Rubinat-Llorach water, 84
RUDOLF, R. D.: High blood pressure in arterio-sclérosis, 1667
RUFFER, M. A.: Serum treatment of dysentery, 1919
RUSSELL, ALFRED E.: *Emergencies in General Practice*, rev., 1977
RUSSELL, A. W.: Prophylaxis in obstetrics, 1757
RUSSELL, J. S. RISIEN: Insanity and marriage, 1244; treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1249; diagnostic values of ophthalmoplegia partial and total, 1315, 1747; some points in the diagnosis and localization of intracranial tumours, 1902
RUSSELL, MABEL: Epigastric pain as a complication of mumps, 411
RUSSELL, M. J., appointed bacteriologist to Dublin Corporation, 1993
RUSSELL, WILLIAM: Pancreatic reaction in abdominal disease, 5; hyperchlorhydria and its complications, 2013
Russia, cholera in, 415; plague in, 556, 1952; conditions of practice in, 728
RUTHERFORD, N. C.: The muscle of Treitz, 1159; case of congenital absence of the transverse mesocolon, 1160
RYALL, E. CANNY: Spinal anaesthesia, 766
RYERSON, S. S.: Ocular therapeutics, 1311
RYFFEL, J. H.: Acidosis, 1038
RYLE, R. J.: The Galton Laboratory Memoir on the influence of parental alcoholism, 658 alcoholism and degeneration, 1890

S.

SACERDOTTI: Blood platelets of mammals and antiplatelet serum, 210
SAHLI, Professor: Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1056; pathogenesis of hereditary haemophilia, 1422; lactic acid therapy, 1592
Sahli's opium preparation, "omnopon," 1572. *See also* Pantopon
St. Andrews University. *See* University
ST. CLAIR, FENLEY: A "nerve specialist," 1884
St. John Ambulance Brigade. *See* Ambulance
St. Kitts, yellow fever in, 2006
St. Louis, its history and ideals (Philip Skrainka), 556
St. Luke, annual festival, at Birmingham, 1088; at Liverpool, 1181, 1460
St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 120, 180, 240, 419, 580, 668, 732, 828, 920, 1012, 1200, 1296, 1388, 1480, 1572
St. Thomas's Hospital. *See* Hospital
St. Thomas's men in the Midlands, 1550
Salford, infant mortality in, 222; medical inspection of school children in, 399
Salford. *See also* Manchester
Saline injections, intracellular. *See* Injection
SALINGER, JULIUS L. (editor): *Modern Clinical Medicine: Diseases of Children*, rev., 21
Salivary glands, recurrent enlargement of (Mr. Greig), 1525
Saltcoats, enteric fever at, 1462
SALTER, CHARLES E.: Gall stones, acute pancreatitis, recovery, 14
SAMBON, LOUIS W.: Human trypanosomiasis, 866; Europeans in the tropics, 872
Sanatorium development, a new, 894
Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Sanatorium work of the Charity Organization Society, 1882
Sanatoriums for consumptives (question in Parliament), 269
Sanatoriums, orphan homes and consumptive (Scotland), thirty-ninth annual meeting, 1884
Sanatoriums, at Rathdrum, 169, 1464; Abbey, 169; Cork County and City, 169, 487; Inverness-shire, 347; Bellefield and the Glasgow Corporation, 569; Seaforth, second annual report, 646; at Benenden, new pavilion handed over by the Postmaster-General, 827; Arthur Boyd Memorial, 894; Sidlaw, 902, 997, 2043; in county Galway, 903; a new, for Birmingham, 1182; Bradford Corporation, 1278; West Riding County Council, 1278, 1805; for Paisley, proposed, 1282; for Middlesex, 1456; number of in the United States, 1663; Streamhill, 1812; for county Clare, 1942
Sanatoriums and tuberculin dispensaries, 1876
Sandflies and fever in Malta, 662
Sandfly fever (Lieutenant-Colonel C. Birt), 875; (Llewellyn Phillips), 963; (T. G. Wakeling), 1115; leading article on, 1173. *See also* Fever

SANDWITH, FLEMING M.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Tropical Medicine, 863; Europeans in the tropics, 873; mosquitos in houses, 920
Sanitary Congress. *See* Congress
Sanitary Inspectors' Association. *See* Association
Sanitary law, review of books on, 259
Sanitation of Naas, 1463; of Pittenweem, Fifeshire, 1553
Sarcoma of femur (O. L. Addison), 2029
Sarcoma of humerus (Alexis Thomson), 2027
Sarcoma of left kidney (A. J. B. Leckie), 1443
Sarcoma, retroperitoneal spindle-celled (Thelwall Thomas), 1632
SARGENT, PERCY: *Emergencies in General Practice*, rev., 1977
SAUNDBY, ROBERT, elected to represent University of Birmingham on General Medical Council, 168; hospital management, 448; appreciation of Sir Constantine Holman, 577
SAUNDERS, ARTHUR: Diabetes in a boy of 5, 1633
SAUVÉ, LOUIS: *Les greffes ovariennes envisagées au point de vue de la pratique chirurgicale*, rev., 145
SAVAGE, Dr.: Medical treatment of school children, 594; bionomics of pathogenic organisms, 1505
SAVAGE, G. H.: Insanity and marriage, 1242, 1781; appreciation of Thomas Nadauld Brushfield, 2054
SAVATARD, L.: Primary lupus vulgaris, 2029
SAVORY, C. BUTLER: A specific gravity appliance, 1926
SAWYER, Sir JAMES: Snuffed powders in coryza ex feno, 16; chronic constipation, 1041
SAYER, ETTIE: Effects of electrical currents upon blood pressure, 1052
SAYRES, A. W. FORTESCUE: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 2047
Scare headlines. *See* Headlines
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlatina maligna (Arnold Gregory), 193; (Thomas Drapes), 1772
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHAEFER: Study of cellulose, 1355
Schäfer's physiological nutrient (nerve) salts for neurasthenia, composition of, 1900
SCHAFFER, E. A.: Factors that make for an efficient circulation, 1331
SCHALL, HERMANN: *Die Praxis der Ernährungstherapie der Zuckerkrankheit*, rev., 1263; *Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen*, rev., 1528
SCHARLIEB, Dr.: Chloroform administration, 755
SCHARLIEB, Mrs. MARY A. D.: Dysmenorrhoea, 1214; fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1222; puerperal fever, 1224; treatment of dystocia in pelvic contraction, 1232; fibrosis of uterus, 1240
SCHATZ, FRIEDRICH: *Klinische Beiträge zur Physiologie der Schwangerschaft*, rev., 1976
SCHEUER, OSKAR: *Die Syphilis Unschuldigen (Syphilis Insontium)*, rev., 882
SCHITTENHELM, A.: *Die Gicht: ihre diaetetische Therapie*, rev., 1922
SCHMID, J.: *Die Gicht: ihre diaetetische Therapie*, rev., 1922
SCHMIEDEN, VICTOR: *Der chirurgische Operationskursus*, rev., 780
SCHNYDER, L.: *Alcohol and Alpinism, Results of an Inquiry made among Alpinists*, 102
Scholarships at the medical schools. *See* Medical schools, Hospitals, *and* University
School attendance and whooping-cough, 1952
School Board and medical certificates (Dunfermline), 1995
School children, accidents to, 1548; letter from London County Council, 1548
School children, consumptive, 1955
School children, dental treatment of, 220, 1651, 1739; in London, 220; recovery of cost of, 1651, 1739
School children, provision of meals for, 267, 809, 1650, 1738 1741, 1802, 1993; questions in Parliament, 267; in Edinburgh, 809, 1741; hygienic results of, 1650; reorganization of, 1802; in Dublin, 1993
School children, medical certificates and, 992; in Staffordshire, 992
School children, defective, 1650; Board of Education and accommodation for, 1650, 1881
School children, medical inspection of, 167, 168, 219, 221, 222, 223, 293, 345, 399, 401, 402, 500, 566, 805, 901, 904, 1090, 1171, 1364, 1367, 1458, 1459, 1549, 1552, 1739, 1881, 1938, 1939, 1996; Manchester Education Committee and medical certificates, 167, 1459; in Warwickshire (report of Dr. Bostock Hill), 168; in the Western Highlands, 219; in Liverpool, 221; in Dudley, 222; in Edinburgh, 223; in London, 293, 345, 1272, 1459, 1549, 1881, 1938; (report of London County Council Education Committee), 293, 345, 1881, 1938, 1939; letter from Board of Education, 1272, 1364, 1549, 1939; in Salford, 399; in Sheffield (report of medical officer), 401; in Ross-shire, 402; correspondence on, 500; in East Sussex (report of medical officer), 566; report of Bradford inspector, 805; report of Ayrshire inspector, 901; report of Cardiff inspector, 904; report of Clackmannanshire inspector, 1090; letter from the Board of Education, 1272, 1364; in Glasgow, 1367, 1552; numerical return of (L.C.C.), 1739; cost of in Fife, 1996
School children, medical inspection of, teachers and, 1810
School children, medical treatment of, 44, 345, 591, 1180, 1822, 1881, 1894, 1938, 1939, 2002; in Woolwich, 44; in London generally, 293, 345, 1180, 1881, 1938; Education Committee of London County Council and, 1881, 1938 (*see also* Council); and treatment at the Poplar Hospital, 1880; correspondence on, 1822, 1894, 2002
School children, medical treatment of, hospitals and, 1802
School children, medical treatment of, provision of (James Kerr), 591; discussion, 592
School children, mentally deficient, care of in Hungary, 1943
School children, opticians and spectacles for, 399, 1364
School children, tests of intelligence in, 790
School children, verminous, 1738, 1742; cleansing of, 1738; in Edinburgh, 1742
School clinic, the Wandsworth, 1363, 1548
School clinics (N. Bishop Harman), 1328
School clinics, ophthalmic, in the country (R. Beatson Hird), 1303
School dentistry (W. A. Gant), 1776
School hygiene in France, 1464
School Hygiene, 556
School keepers and vaccination exemption, 345
School medical officers, county, duties of, 2011
School medical services, suggested reorganization of, 43
School medicine, 1876. *See also* Board of Education report
School, open air, in Birmingham, 44
School sanitation in Lewis, 1185
School for tuberculous children. *See* Tuberculous children
Schools, medical inspection of, 39, 105; questions in Parliament, 39, 105
Schools, medical inspection of, review of books on, 1526
Schools, medical inspectors of, appointments 902; and faimly doctors, 1566
Schools, secondary, and the preliminary sciences (leading article), 1789
Shorstein Lecture. *See* Lecture
SCHRÖDER, WALTER, appointed to Central Coronership for London, 1458
SCHUSTER, EDGAR: Anthropometry of Oxford undergraduates, 788
SCHWALBE, ERNST: *Missbildung und Variationslehre*, rev., 1527
SCHWALBE, JULIUS: *Therapeutische Technik für die ärztliche Praxis*, rev., 1527
SCHWARTZE, HERMANN, death of, 1011
Sciatica, injection treatment of (Wilfred Harris), 1051; discussion, 1052
Science and art (leading article), 1542

Science Notes, 27, 92, 147, 210, 382, 463, 558, 635, 888, 980, 1078, 1171, 1269, 1355, 1539, 1788, 1984
Animals, vertebrate, significance of pulse-rate in (Florence Buchanan), 888
Ants, habits of (Jumelle and Périer de la Bâthie), 93
Ants, slave-making and parasitic instincts of (Henri Piéron), 1984
Bacteria, new method of enumerating (L. F. Rettger), 558
Bacteriology of the blood after death (Strauch), 1171
Blood of crustaceans (Leo Loeb), 382
Blood, physiological action of (Studzinski), 463
Blood platelets of mammals and an anti-platelet serum (Sacerdotti), 210
"Bluebottle" fly (Charles Pérez), 1269
Brakes for stopping steamships, 981
Cellulose, study of (Erdman and Schaefer), 1355
Diphtheria in fowls, 980
Epidemics, significance of for modern epidemiology (G. Sticker), 210
Fishes, hospital for in America, 1540
"Growths" (Stéphane Leduc), 1984
Heart in birds, mechanism of (Jürgens), 463
Heart, instrument for recording electrical variations of, 558
Individual, recognition of by haemolytic methods (Drs. Todd and White), 635
Mushrooms, edible and poisonous, how to distinguish, 888
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the soil (Hoffmann and Hammer), 1788
Osmotic effects, origin of (H. E. Armstrong and E. F. Armstrong), 28
Plants, effects of ultra-violet radiation upon (T. Nogier), 1078
Protozoa, action of x rays and ultra-violet rays upon (Bordier and Horand), 1078
Rabies, relation of Negri bodies (Hans Ganslmayer), 1171
Radium emanation (Sir William Ramsay and R. W. Gray), 1539
Rainfall in Western Europe and the Nile floods, 28
Screw propeller, action of on water (Professor Flamm), 92
Tuatara or sphenodon (Professor Dendy), 147
Venom haemolysis (Preston Kyes), 27

Science Notes (*continued*)
Water, struggle for between living organisms and their environment (A. Müntz), 147

Sciences, preliminary, and secondary schools (leading article), 1789
Scientific observation (Henry A. Miers), 1201
Scientific research (question in Parliament), 268
Scientific undertakings, Government departments and, 394
Scilly Islands, dermatitis amongst flower pickers in, the so-called "lily rash" (David Walsh), 854
Scleroderma neonatorum with myositis fibrosa (F. Langmead), 1442
Sclerosis of the adventitia (A. Bruce), 1260
Sclerosis, arterial, recovery from apparent (W. M. Crofton), 311
Scorbutus (Dr. Allan), 19
Scorpion stings, two cases of gangrene following (George Thom), 1344
Scotland, special correspondence from, 42, 106, 160, 223, 294, 346, 401, 487, 569, 646, 809, 899, 997, 1088 1183, 1280, 1366, 1461, 1551, 1652, 1741, 1806, 1884, 1941, 1994, 2043; Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 42, 346, 1461; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 43, 224, 346, 1183, 1653; residents' club, 43, new clinical laboratory, 1183; appointments, 1183; resignation of superintendent, 1653; Edinburgh Conference on Tuberculosis, 106, 160, 1552; Edinburgh Harveian Festival, 108; Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909, 108, 165; Aberdeen Branch of the British Medical Association, 108; proposed new nursing home in Edinburgh, 109; working of the Children's Act, 1908, 165; Local Government Board of Scotland, 165; American surgeons in Edinburgh, 166; honorary degrees at Edinburgh University, 166; increase of pauperism in Glasgow, 166; bleached flour as food, 166; Scottish Board of Lunacy, retirement of John Fraser, 223; appointment of Hamilton Clelland Mair, 223; medical inspection of school children in Edinburgh, 223; University of Edinburgh, Cameron Prize Lecture, 223; Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 224; mental observation wards, Glasgow Eastern District Hospital, 224; appointment of medical officer for county of Fife, 224; Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School, 294 proposed Edinburgh school for tuberculous children, 294; medical research award, 346; Bignold Hospital, Wick, 346; offensive trades in Glasgow, 346; Inverness-shire Sanatorium, 347; health of Glasgow, report of M.O.H., 401; medical inspection in Ross-shire, 402; Fife Coal Company and workmen's houses, 402; Edinburgh Medical School, 487; Edinburgh post-graduate courses, 487, 1994; report of Registrar-General for Scotland for July, 487; British Hospitals Association Conference, 487; Glasgow refuse disposal, 487; Edinburgh, British Medical Benevolent Fund, 569; British Red Cross Society, 569; lunacy in Renfrewshire, 569; Glasgow Municipal Milk Dépôt, 569, 647; Glasgow Corporation and Bellefield Sanatorium, 569; Sanitary Congress, 570, 809; Seaforth Sanatorium, 646; proposed new sick children's hospital for Aberdeen, 646; cholera scare in Fifeshire, 646; Inverness-shire, medical inspector of school children, 647; Glasgow and air purification, 647, 901; inspection of Glasgow's sewage works, 647; Scotland and the British Association, 809; health of Edinburgh, 809; Edinburgh Hospital, 809; feeding necessitous school children in Edinburgh, 809, 1741; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 809; Scottish Sanitary Congress, 809; report of Lunacy Commissioners, 810; Glasgow Royal Infirmary post-graduate courses, 812; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, appointments, 812; new wards, 2043; clinical teaching in the Scottish medical schools, 899; Lord Shaw on the health of students, 900; Glasgow University, 900; care of unfit children in Glasgow, 900; Scottish Chamber of Agriculture and pure milk, 900; proposed Jewish dispensary in Glasgow, 901; motor ambulance wagon for Glasgow Fever Hospital, 901; Glasgow and the Tuberculosis Exhibition, 901, 997; Aberdeen medical men and Oldmill Poorhouse, 901, 1282; Northern Infirmary, Inverness, 901; medical inspection in Ayrshire schools, 901; memorial to Dr. Hay of Leslie, 902; appointment of medical inspectors of schools, 902; Greenock and the treatment of phthisis, 902, 998, 1090; Perth County Fever Hospital, 902; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 902, 997, 2043; West of Scotland convalescent seaside homes, 902; Moffat and its baths, 902; health of Inverness, 902; Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, 997, 1462; Caledonian Medical Association, 997; between nursing home and infirmary (Dundee), 997; lawyer and doctor (Dundee), 997; Local Government Board inspector and slums of Inverness, 998; Scottish vital statistics, 998; Scottish centenarians, 998; the declining birth-rate, 998;

opening of the winter session, 1088; control of the milk trade, 1088; Smoke Abatement League of Great Britain, 1089; veterinary problems and public health, 1089; the late Dr. Robert Spence, Burntisland, 1090, 1462, 2043; medical school inspection (Clackmannan), 1090; Cryptogamic Society of Scotland, 1090; Epileptic Colony at Bridge of Weir, 1090; tribute to Sir Hector Cameron, 1184; the medical faculty and medical women (Glasgow), 1184; motor ambulance question (Glasgow), 1184; hostel for senior medical students (Glasgow) 1184; Dumbarton County Council and quack medicines, 1184; school sanitation in Lewis, 1185; Ayr County Council and its medical officer, 1185; presentation to Dr. Taylor, Keith, 1185; medical inspection of schools for Kirkcudbright, 1185; Scottish memorial to King Edward, 1280; opening of new clinical laboratory (Edinburgh), 1280; Royal Medical Society, 1280; town planning record (Glasgow), 1281; Glasgow Corporation and city congestion, 1281; centenary of Glasgow Royal Asylum, 1281; Blawarthill Hospital (Glasgow), 1281; a council of public health (Glasgow), 1281; rescue work in mining accidents (Glasgow), 1281; Aberdeen, presentation of portraits to Emeritus Professor Ogston, 1282; development of Arbroath Infirmary, 1282; proposed sanatorium for Paisley, 1282; Greenock's water supply, 1282; Stirling District Lunacy Board, 1282; Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners' Association, 1366; Research Defence Society (Edinburgh), 1366; epidemic of "infantile paralysis" (Edinburgh), 1367; Edinburgh water supply, 1367, 1807; medical inspection of school children (Glasgow), 1367; parish council observation ward (Edinburgh), 1461; meat inspection in Scotland, 1461; Glasgow University Council, 1461; Glasgow Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1461; Glasgow hospital accommodation for small-pox, 1461; death of Dr. Bell, Sandbank, 1462; new cottage hospital at Aberfeldy, 1462; enteric fever at Saltcoats, 1462; Scottish Poor Law system, 1551; registration of fever nurses, 1551; Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1552, 1663, 1806; treatment of consumption (Edinburgh), 1552; university news (Glasgow), 1552; Royal Infirmary (Glasgow), 1552, 1653; clinical laboratory for the Victoria Infirmary (Glasgow), 1552; cinematograph in medicine (Glasgow), 1552; lunacy report (Glasgow), 1552; medical inspection of school children (Glasgow), 1552; sanitary condition of Pittenweem, Fifeshire, 1553; Dunfermline College of Hygiene, 1553; colliery medical appointments in Fife, 1553, 1806; rest and movement in tuberculosis, 1652; Dumfries combination infectious diseases hospital, 1653; enteric fever outbreak in Ayrshire, 1653; new hospital for Skye, 1653; regulations with respect to plague, 1741; an effective rat poison (barium carbonate), 1741; Edinburgh School Board and verminous children, 1742; housing conditions of Lanarkshire miners, 1742; pulmonary tuberculosis in Scotland (C. Hunter Stewart), 1806; Royal Commission on ancient monuments, 1807; provision of antitoxin, 1807; Edinburgh Small-pox Hospital arrangements, 1808. *Glasgow:* Parish Council, increased expenditure, 1808; population of the city, 1808; antismoke campaign, 1808; semi-jubilee of Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 1808; tuberculosis and milk records, 1808; Western Infirmary, 1808; Higginbotham District Nursing Association, 1809; West of Scotland Sanitary Association, 1809. Dundee and infant mortality, 1809; pollution of the river Clyde, 1809; extension of Lanfine Consumption Home, 1809, 2043; purification of the river Esk, 1810; Selkirk loch as refuse dépôt, 1810; Hairmyres Inebriate Reformatory, 1810; teachers and medical inspection (Stornoway), 1810; proposed notification of infantile ophthalmia (Glasgow), 1884; treatment of phthisis a municipal duty (Glasgow), 1884; medical history of Glasgow, 1884; Eastpark Home for Infirm Children, 1884; treatment of the feeble-minded (Glasgow), 1885; old time public health administration (Hugh A. McLean), 1885; the position of women, actual and ideal (T. S. Clouston), 1885; radium and *x* rays (Dawson Turner), 1886; Dunfermline and Rosyth, 1886; milk supply of Edinburgh, 1886; Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumptives, Edinburgh, 1886; medical suggestion for King Edward's Scottish Memorial, 1941; compulsory vaccination, 1941; small-pox hospital accommodation in Edinburgh, 1941; honour to Sir Hector Cameron, 1941; medical mission (Glasgow), 1941; a doctor thrice provost (James MacLachlan of Dornoch), 1941; examination of nurses, 1941; care of the blind in Edinburgh, 1994; Medical Temperance Association (Glasgow), 1994; infant mortality in Glasgow, 1994; crusade against phthisis (Glasgow), 1995; work of Public Health Department, 1995; a school board and medical certificates, 1995; examination of tinned foodstuffs at Leith, 1995; Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1995; cost of medical inspection of school children in Fife, 1996; Bronze Age finds, 1996; Inebriates Acts report, 1996; low death-rate (Edinburgh), 2043; medical officer of Leven, 2044

Scotland, milk prosecutions in, 1897

Scotland, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 2050

Scotland, unqualified practice in, 1784; Privy Council report, 1784

SCOTT, ALEXANDER THOMAS, Order of Mercy conferred upon, 498

SCOTT, JOSEPH: Extrauterine gestation, 879

SCOTT, S. NOY: The doctor and the public, 135

SCOTT, SYDNEY: Infective labyrinthitis, 1680; aural tuberculosis in children, 1696; retrocerebellar intradural abscess, 1775

SCOTT, Sir WALTER, impress of Shakespeare in all the writings of (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 148; his illness from gall stones, 557

Scottish centenarians, 998

Scottish medical schools, clinical teaching in, 899

Scottish universities. *See* Universities

Screen examination in diagnosis of renal calculus (Leonard A. Rowden), 531

Screen for examination in the upright position (C. Thurstan Holland), 514. *See also* Radiology

Screen, an operating, 201

Screw propeller, action of on water (Flamm), 92

SCRINI: Muscae volitantes, 897

Scrofula cured by the royal touch (Marquis d'Argenson), 28

SEAMAN, W. H., death of, 418

Seamen, habits of, 53, 230

SEARSON, J.: Improved rectal speculum, 84

Seasickness, 1103, 1199

Seaside excursions for poor children, 176

Sea trips, 511

SEATON, EDWARD C., resignation of, 251, 561

"Seaweed tonic," 359

Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, composition of certain, 982, 991, 1350, 1360, 1900, 1928; note on, 991, 1360. *Medicines for Rheumatism, Gout, and Neuralgia*, 982; Dr. Hoffman's rheumatic powders, 982; Eade's gout and rheumatic pills, 982; uricura drops and liniment, 982; chameleon oil, 983; levasce, 984; dyxol, 984; Pond's arthriticus, 984; magic foot drafts, 985; celmo, 986; Dr. Bengué's balsam, 986; Box's pills and golden fire, 987. *Preparations for Eczema and other Skin Complaints*, 1350; D.D.D., 1350; homocea, 1350; eczoline treatment, 1351; Dr. Cassell's medicines, 1351; sulpholine lotion, 1352; cadum, 1352; poslam, 1353; Bauch's bussenährcreme, 1900; ninetta, 1900; büsteria, 1900; Dr. J. Schäfert's physiological nutrient (nerve) salts for neurasthenia, 1900; Professor Tissander's cure for rheumatism, gout, and sciatica, 1900; spiritol, 1900; verophen mouth water, 1900; Mothersill's seasick remedy, 1928; Dr. Lecoy's vigoroids, 1928

Secret remedies, 563

Secret Remedies, A Sequel to (Frederick Phillips), 1865

Secretion, internal and external, in the healthy organism in the light of vital staining, 804

Section proceedings. *See* Association, British Medical: The Sections

SEGOND: Fulguration in cancer, 1267

Seisdon Poor Law Union, 642

SELLAR, W. Y.: "Some Recollections," story of Lord Lister, 2034

SELLERS, A: Industrial poisoning, 980; fatal poisoning by aniline, 1722

Selkirk Loch as a refuse dépôt, 1809

SELTER, H.: Disinfection of the hands, 1175

SEMON, H. C.: Aneurysm of the basilar artery, 312

Septicaemia, puerperal (Edward Gooddy), 776

"Septic pneumonia" in Suffolk, 1275. *See also* Plague

Septum nasi, submucous resection of (T. Jefferson Faulder), 1305

SERA, L. G.: *On the Tracks of Life*, rev., 1349

Serum-anaphylaxis, a case illustrating its possible gravity (A. Bankier Sloan), 1498

Serum, antidiphtheria, in ophthalmology, 995

Serum, antitetanic, in two cases of acute tetanus, recovery (J. Crawford Renton), 1970

Serum diagnosis of syphilis (J. E. R. McDonagh), 846

Serum diagnosis, syphilis and pregnancy, 897

Serum treatment in cancer, 663

Serum treatment of disease (under the care of William Alexander, reported by G. Fismer), 623

Serum treatment of dysentery (M. A. Ruffer and J. Graham Willmore), 1519

Serum treatment of a horse with trypanosomiasis (A. Connal), 874

Servia, conditions of practice in, 728

Services, the. *See* Navy, Royal, *and* Army, British

SEWELL, LINDLEY: A case of chronic suppurative otitis media with labyrinthine fistula and spontaneous nystagmus, 1524

Sewer ventilation, 1898

Sewerage works, Whitehouse, 1187

SEWILL, HENRY: Medical law reform, 1819

Sex, causation of, 240, 300, 419, 580, 667, 828, 1200, 2056

Sex problem and vegetarianism, 1900

SHADWELL, ARTHUR: Nursing associations and Poor Law Reform, 215

Shanghai, special correspondence from, 618; annual report of Health Department for 1909, 648

SHARP, GORDON: Idiopathic acidosis in children, 18

SHATTOCK, S. G.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Pathology, 1403; the nervous system and alcoholism, 1408; experiments with air-dried mouse cancer, 1720

Shave, a "clean," from a medical standpoint, 1882

SHAW, CECIL: Cataract in India, 1315; anterior uveitis, 1327

SHAW, FLETCHER: Endometritis, 1720

SHAW, H. BATTY: Treatment of hypertension based upon the consideration of the cause, 1761

SHAW, LAURISTON E.: The annual meeting: notification and registration, 112; the true aim of a united medical profession and the handicap of the trade union bogey, 121; hospital management, 449

SHAW, Lord, on the health of students, 900

SHAW, T. CLAYE: Faith healing and the phenomena of the occult, 171

SHAW, WILLIAM FLETCHER: Three bad prognostic signs in eclampsia, 1306

SHEAF, ERIC W.: Case of tetanus treated by chloretone, 1402

Sheffield, special correspondence from, 401; report of school medical officer, 401

SHENTON, Dr.: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1063

SHEPPARD, AMY: Ophthalmoplegia, 1320; expression of the lens in its capsule, 2006

SHERRINGTON, C. S., Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield conferred upon, 643; "induced cell division and cancer," 2007

Ship medicines, new scale for, being considered by the Board of Trade, 827

Ship stores, diseased meat for, 332

Ship surgeons, 55, 113, 296, 353, 405, 411, 572, 580, 662, 817, 912, 1003, 1191, 1287, 1563, 1820, 2004

Shock, nervous, damages for, 1176

Shock, prevention and treatment of (George Rowell), 757; (George W. Crile), 758; (P. Lockhart Mummery), 759; (J. D. Malcolm), 760; discussion, 761

Shop Bill. *See* Bill

SHORE, Dr.: Teaching of psychiatry, 1249

SHORT, A. RENDLE: After-history of forty cases of epithelioma of lip, 426

Shropshire, report of M.O.H., 1755

SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.: Insanity and marriage, 1243; *Mentally Deficient Children*, rev., 1347

Siam, plague in, 1952

Siamese twins (Dudley W. Boswell), 1523 *See also* Twins

SIBLEY, W. KNOWSLEY: Special diet in skin diseases, 849

Sickness experience in friendly societies (leading article), 391. *See also* Insurance, sickness, and invalidity, *and* Friendly societies

Sick room fires, 1956

Sidlaw Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium

SIEBENMANN, FR.: *Textbook of Otology for Physicians and Students*, rev., 1724

Sierra Leone, spread of cancer among the descendants of the liberated Africans or creoles of (W. Renner), 587; correspondence on, 1193; Duke of Connaught receives a message from the King, 2011

Sight, defective, is it on the increase? 394

Sight tests. *See* Colour Blindness

SILVER, HENRY, death and bequests of, 1979

SIM, G. BROWN, obituary notice of, 824

SIMMONS, G. ALLPRESS: Constitution and organization of the *x*-ray department of a general hospital, 535

SIMON, Sir R. M., knighthood conferred on, 35

SIMPSON, Lieutenant-Colonel: Naval recruits, 443

SIMPSON, G. C. E.: Haemoglobin metabolism in malarial fever, 1971

SIMPSON, GRAHAM: Three cases of nephrectomy, 1855; suppurating hydronephrosis, 1855

SIMPSON, J. B.: Advantages of *x* rays in country practice, 543

SIMPSON, Sir J. Y., centenary of, 230

SIMPSON, ROBERT: *Physicians', Surgeons', and Consultants' Visiting List*, rev., 1781

SIMPSON, W. J.: Plague among Europeans, 1658

SIMSON, Captain E. D., obituary notice of, 298

SINCLAIR, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1829

SINKINSON, J. H.: Lancashire Poor-law unions, 1087

Sinus, frontal. *See* Frontal

Sinus thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis

Six hundred and six ("606"). *See* Ehrlich-Hata

SKENE, G. W. R.: Tetany following an accidental overdose of thyroid extract, 1523

SKENE, JAMES: *Memories of Sir Walter Scott*, 557

Skin diseases, value of a very restricted diet in certain acute (L. Duncan Bulkley), 847; discussion, 848

Skin diseases, review of books on, 882

Skin diseases treated by vaccine therapy (J. L. Bunch), 858

Skin, iodine disinfection of, 1003, 1085, 1194

SKRAINKA, PHILIP: *St. Louis, its History and Ideals*, 556
Skull, meningocele of, causing difficulty in delivery (H. J. Robinson), 1773
Skye, new hospital for, 1653
Sleep, hygiene of (leading article), 1931
Sleeping sickness (Ronald Ross and David Thomson), 1971
Sleeping Sickness Bureau: Bulletin No. 18, *Trypanosoma gambiense* (Dr. Bagshawe), rev., 260
Sleeping Sickness Camps in Uganda, Report, rev., 882
Sleeping sickness and cattle (in Uganda), 804
Sleeping Sickness Diary, Nyasaland Protectorate, rev., 781, 1878
Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, question in Parliament, 1800
Sleeping sickness, review of books on, 882, 1070
SLEIGH, H. P.: Four cases of pneumonic plague, 1489
SLOAN, A. BANKIER: Serum-anaphylaxis, a case illustrating its possible gravity, 1498
SLOAN, SAMUEL: Relief of pain by high-frequency currents, 527
SLOGGETT, Surgeon-General A. T., C.B. conferred upon, 35
SLUSS, JOHN W.: *Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner*, rev., 781
SMALE, MORTON: Degrees in dental surgery, 1001
SMALL, FREDERICK: The *Dentists' Register* 1104
Small-pox in cotton, 807
Small-pox in London, 44; in Bombay, 268; on board ship, 665; hospital accommodation for in Glasgow, 1461; hospital accommodation in Edinburgh, 1941
Small-pox, mercury in, 120
Small-pox, treatment of, in red light and in the dark (C. H. Würtzen), 310
SMITH, BERNHARD: "Lily rash," 1195
SMITH, CHEARNLEY, Order of Mercy conferred upon, 498
SMITH, FRED. J.: Golf competition for the Ulster Cup, 53
SMITH, G. ELLIOT, receives permission to accept Third Class of Imperial Ottoman Order of Osmanieh, 119; climate and dental caries, 622; the people of Egypt, 791; pharyngeal tonsil, 1148; congenital absence of the transverse mesocolon, 1161; antiquity of leprosy, 1877
SMITH, G. F. R.: Auscultatory percussion, 53
SMITH, G. MUNRO: Renovation of terminal phalanx of thumb, 1853
SMITH, H. B. WILLOUGHBY: Case of linseed poisoning, 1260
SMITH, HENRY: Extraction of the lens in its capsule, 1194
SMITH, HOPEWELL: Care of mouth during general disorders, 621
SMITH, J. BARKER: Surgical treatment of glycosuria, 173; death certification, 600
SMITH, Major: Extraction of the lens in its capsule, 565
SMITH, Mrs. HANNAH, case of, 159
SMITH, PATRICK ALOYSIUS, obituary notice of, 666; estate of, 2029
SMITH, P. J., death of, 1185
SMITH, T. WILSON: Intermittent albuminuria, 1444
SMITH, WALTER G.: Urine and formalin, 1343
Smoke Abatement League of Great Britain, 1089; first annual conference, 1089; campaign in Glasgow, 1808
SMYLY, Sir WILLIAM, assault on, 1884
SMYTH, JOSEPH: Food requirements, 1340
SMYTH, Lieutenant-Colonel J.: *Notes on Applied Sanitation in Japan*, rev., 547
Snake poisons (Preston Kyes), 27. *See also* Venom haemolysis
SNOW, E. C.: Uncles and cousins, 141
Snuffed powders in coryza ex feno (Sir James Sawyer), 16
Soaps and disinfectants, 1860
Social Hygiene Exposition. *See* Exposition
Societies, medical, Bradford, 1365
Society, anthropological, founded at Bonn, 1895
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society of Arts, Royal Scottish, 1886; radium and *x* rays (Dawson Turner), 1886
Society, Charity Organization, 1882; sanatorium work of, 1882
Society, Clinical, Bath, 1443, 1777; ovarian fibroid (A. J. B. Leckie), 1443; sarcoma of the left kidney (A. J. B. Leckie), 1443; acute toxic polyneuritis (F. G. Thomson), 1443; intermittent albuminuria (T. Wilson Smith), 1444; anterior crural neuritis (Rupert Waterhouse), 1777
Society, Clinical, of Manchester, 1722, 2029; bronchitis (P. R. Cooper), 1722; primary lupus vulgaris (A. G. Brooke and L. Savatard), 2029; traumatic vertical hemiopia (J. G. Clegg), 2029; muscular rigidity (C. C. Heywood), 2029; intention tremor (C. C. Heywood), 2029; hip-joint affections (J. Howson Ray), 2029; congenital dislocation of hip-joint (H. H. Rayner), 2029; tuberculous laryngitis (J. A. K. Renshaw), 2029; cerebellar abscess (P. R. Wrigley), 2029
Society, Cryptogamic, of Scotland, 1090; annual conference, 1090
Society, Eugenics Education, 149, 1460; the improvement of the race (J. F. Tocher), 149; meeting in Liverpool, 1460
Society, Harveian, 1209, 1526, 1776, 1974, 2056; two cases of rodent ulcer (Graham Little), 1209; cystic disease of the breast (D'Arcy Power), 1526; fevers from the standpoint of the clinician (Sidney Phillips), 1776; "606" (Ernest Lane), 1974
Society, Hunterian, 1471; silver medal of, 1471
Society of "Infant Consultations," officers of, 59, 1175, 1547; preliminary meeting, 59; resolutions carried, 1175; meeting to inaugurate the formation of the society, 1547
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection, 1745
Society of Medical Abstainers, 390
Society, Medical, Anglo-American, 340, 1276; luncheon, 340; annual meeting, 1276
Society, Medical Charitable, West Riding, 996; annual meeting, 996
Society, Medical, of London, 1294, 1345, 1774, 1854, 1919; opening of winter session, 1294; presidential address, 1294; metastatic cancer of ovary (J. Bland-Sutton), 1345; dilatation of the heart and heart strain, discussion, 1774, 1854; (opened by J. F. Goodhart), 1774; (continued by W. Collier), 1854; Fröhlich's syndrome (David Ferrier), 1919
Society, Medical, Manchester, 1631, 1974; identification of *Spirochaeta pallida* (G. E. Loveday), 1631; frontal sinus suppuration (J. Arnold Jones), 1632; psycho-therapeutics (J. Walters), 1632; malnutrition in infancy (C. P. Lapage), 1974; glaucoma (A. A. Bradburne), 1974
Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 1549; address by Professor Osler, 1549
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1209, 1776, 1920; presidential address, 1209; school dentistry (W. A. Gant), 1776; municipal control of pulmonary tuberculosis (William Robertson), 1920
Society, Medical, Oxford, 20, 1973; diet in training (H. T. Gillett), 20; exhibits (Dr. Coventon), 20; (A. P. Dodds-Parker), 20; wire filigree (Mr. Bevers), 1973; tumour from abdomen of a woman (Mr. Dodds-Parker), 1973; heart which showed aortic, mitral, and tricuspid stenosis (Dr. Gibson), 1973
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, 53, 60, 176, 297, 1011, 1099, 1570, 1810, 2056; correspondence on, 53, 176, 1099; monthly meeting, 60, 297, 1011, 1570, 1810, 2056
Society of Medical Sociology, American, 1844
Society, Medical, Ulster, 1721, 1743; Poor Law reform in Ireland (Sir Peter O'Connell), 1721; dinner, 1743
Society, Medical, United Services, 1358, 1721; presidential address by Sir David Bruce, 1358; malingering (Major C. E. Pollock), 1721; guinea-worm (Major S. L. Cummins), 1721
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, 198, 1569; anencephalic monster (Mr. Phillips), 198; suppuration in middle ear (S. Lodge), 198; treatment of hare-lip (Mr. Goyder), 198; diagnosis by *x* rays (Dr. Mitchell), 1569
Society Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, 1387; Samuel Johnson and medical life in the eighteenth century (Bertram Rogers), 1387
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 1525, 1854, 2027; epithelioma of the tongue (Professor Caird), 1525; recurrent enlargement of the salivary glands (Mr. Greig), 1525; fungus infections of the finger nails (Cranston Low), 1525; exhibits, 1525; blood pressure, discussion on (opened by G. A. Gibson), 1854; dystrophia epithelialis corneae (J. V. Paterson), 2027; multiple tumours of skin (Norman Walker), 2027; Brown-Sequard paralysis (E. Bramwell), 2027; partial acromegaly (G. A. Gibson), 2027; beri-beri (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 2027; obscure nervous disease (Byrom Bramwell), 2027; myxoedeme (Byrom Bramwell), 2027; cancer of pylorus (Professor Caird), 2027; impacted ureteral calculus (Alexis Thomson), 2027; sarcoma of humerus (Alexis Thomson), 2027; annular epitheliomatous stricture of oesophagus (David Wallace), 2028; congenital hydronephrosis (H. J. Stiles), 2028; hydronephrotic kidney (H. J. Stiles), 2028; ectopic gestation (G. Chiene), 2028; haematuria (J. W. Struthers), 2028; nephropexy (Henry Wade), 2028; tuberculous disease of ulna and tibia (E. S. Carmichael), 2028; growth of new diaphyses (E. S. Carmichael), 2028; perforated duodenal ulcer (D. P. D. Wilkie), 2028
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 1525, 1721, 1975; Béraneck's tuberculin (Christy Wilson), 1525; traumatic rupture of spleen (H. Collinson), 1526; fibrolysin (C. H. Greenwood), 1526; exhibits, 1526; cerebral surgery cases (J. Stewart), 1721; tuberculous pyosalpinx (C. Oldfield), 1721; paralysis of right shoulder muscles (E. F. Trevelyan), 1721; bilateral interstitial opacity of both corneae (A. L. Whitehead), 1721; right interstitial opacity of cornea (A. L. Whitehead), 1721; inverted Meckel's diverticulum (J. Stewart), 1975; fibroid uterine tumour (C. Oldfield), 1975; cholecystectomy (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1975; factitious dermatitis (W. H. Maxwell Telling), 1975
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, 30, 1526, 1721, 1974; opening of the new house of, 30; the ideas of Poncet of Lyons (Alexis Thomson), 1526; abdominal rigidity (W. Morley Willis), 1721; mortality of appendicitis (A. R. Anderson), 1974
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, 1525, 1855; squint (G. H. Pooley), 1525; chorea (A. G. Yates), 1525; asphyxia from tracheal pressure (W. S. Kerr), 1525; accidental haemorrhage (R. Favell), 1525; tumour of the pons (A. E. Barnes), 1525; the first month of infancy (A. E. M. Naish), 1855; three cases of nephrectomy (Graham Simpson), 1855; suppurating hydronephrosis (Graham Simpson), 1855; subacute glaucoma (Stanley Riseley), 1856
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 1260, 1633, 1921; presidential address, 1260; progressive muscular dystrophy (F. S. Palmer), 1633; myasthenia gravis (F. S. Palmer), 1633; diabetes in a boy of 5 (Arthur Saunders), 1633; congenital syphilitic disease of elbow joint (Reginald Morton), 1633; conical cornea (N. Bishop Harman), 1633; exophthalmic goitre and syringomelia in a typist of 20 (T. Grainger Stewart), 1633; "606" (J. E. R. McDonagh), 1921
Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, 1632, 1979, 2028; the development of gynaecology (Dr. Haultain), 1632; *Transactions*, rev., 1979; narrow pelvis (Sir Halliday Croom), 2028; fetal structures and maternal tissues (James Young), 2028
Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 1443, 1776; *Bacillus coli* in the urine (Leith Murray, Stenhouse Williams, and A. J. Wallace), 1443; concealed accidental haemorrhage (R. Favell), 1443; full term ectopic pregnancy (T. B. Grimsdale), 1443; rupture of uterus (R. Favell), 1776; hairpin in the uterine wall (J. B. Hellier), 1776; transverse suprasymphysary section (A. W. W. Lea), 1777
Society, Ophthalmological, Brussels, 17; date and place of next meeting, 17
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 142, 548, 1345, 1347, 1632; endothelioma of the choroid (George Mackay), 142; *Transactions*, rev., 548, 1347; marginal keratectasia (George Coats), 1345; the membrane of Bruck (George Coats), 1345; atypical coloboma of iris (George Coats), 1632; melanotic sarcoma (W. H. Jessop), 1632
Society, Otological and Laryngological, Scottish, 1856; operation on right labyrinth (W. G. Porter), 1856; nystagmus of right vocal cord (W. G. Porter), 1856; double frontal sinus disease (J. D. Lithgow), 1856; frontal sinus disease (J. S. Fraser), 1856; cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea (Malcolm Farquharson), 1856; epitheliomatous growth of pharynx (Malcolm Farquharson), 1856; laryngeal tuberculosis (Logan Turner), 1856
Society, Pathological, Manchester, 1722; lymphatism (W. Mair), 1722; fatal poisoning by aniline (A. Sellers), 1722
Society, Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1811; annual report of Dublin Branch, 1811
Society, Red Cross (British), 44, 569, 1007, 1291, 1472, 1662, 1892; County of London Branch, 44; Scottish Branch, 569, 1007, 1291, 1472, 1662; correspondence on, 1892. *See also* Ambulance *and* Voluntary aid
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 238, 1283
Society, Research Defence, 214, 1366; note on, 214; meeting at Edinburgh, 1366
Society, The Royal, 19, 28, 141, 147, 483, 635, 882, 1355, 1548, 1919, 1971, 2037; the blood volume of mammals (Georges Dreyer and William Ray), 19; autotoxaemia and infection (E. C. Hort), 19; origin of osmotic effects (H. E. Armstrong and E. F. Armstrong), 28; uncles and cousins (E. C. Snow, communicated by Karl Pearson), 141; relation of light perception to colour perception (F. W. Edridge-Green), 141; theobromine and caffeine (V. H. Veley and A. D. Waller), 141; the tuatara or sphenodon (Professor Dendy), 147; relation of light perception to colour perception (Professor Starling for F. W. Edridge-Green), 483; recognition of the individual by haemolytic methods (Drs. Todd and White), 635; *Reports of the Sleeping Sickness Commission*, rev., 882; award of Tyndal studentship, 1355; Fellows recommended for election to Council, 1548; a new method for the differentiation of bacteria (Leonard S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton, and H. A. F. Wilson), 1919; isolation and cultivation of the lepra bacillus (F. W. Twort), 1919; trichromatic theory of colour vision (Sir W. de W. Abney), 1971; enumerative studies in malaria (Ronald Ross and David Thomson), 1971; haemoglobin metabolism in malarial fever (G. C. E. Simpson), 1971; sleeping sickness (Ronald Ross and David Thomson), 1971; periodic variations in trypanosome infections (H. B. Fantham and J. G. Thomson), 1972; trypanosomes in rats and guinea-pigs (H. B. Fantham), 1972; treatment of trypanosomiasis (Ronald Ross and J. G. Thomson), 1972; cinematographic microscopy, 2037
Society, Royal, of Edinburgh, 266, 1552, 1653, 1806; award of Keith gold medal, 266; first ordinary meeting of session, 1552; election

of honorary Fellows, 1653; sex and age incidence of mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in Scotland (C. Hunter Stewart), 1806
Society, Royal Humane, 294; award of medal to a nurse, 294
Society, Royal Medical, Edinburgh, 1280; opening of one hundred and seventy-fourth session, 1280; address by Sir Clifford Allbutt, 1280
Society, Royal, of Medicine, 80, 1442, 1457, 1479, 1524, 1570, 1630, 1719, 1775, 1793, 1855, 1919, 1972, 2028; appeal for funds by Lord Mayor, 1457; dinner, 1793. *Section of Anaesthetics*, 1720, 1919; prolonged anaesthesia (A. L. Flemming), 1720; hypnotism in relation to surgical anaesthesia (Edwin Ash), 1919. *Balneological and Climatological Section*, 1570, 2029; air and water: is there anything new under the sun? (Frederick Gardner), 1570; British health resorts for foreign invalids (Neville Wood), 2029 *Section of Children's Diseases*, 1442, 2028; achondroplasia (W. Hampson for Eric Pritchard), 1442; atresia of the pulmonary artery (T. R. Whipham), 1442; scleroderma neonatorum with myositis fibrosa (F. Langmead), 1442; gangrene of the leg (J. D. Rolleston), 1442; concurrent scarlet fever and chicken-pox (J. D. Rolleston), 1442; recurrent tetany (G. A. Sutherland), 1442; idiopathic dilatation of the colon (J. B. Molony and H. D. Rolleston), 1442; congenital elephantiasis (C. T. Dent), 1442; congenital obliteration of bile ducts (Parkes Weber and G. Dorner), 2028; morphoea (J. L. Bunch), 2028; splenic enlargement (E. Cautley), 2028; extensive necrosis of lower jaw (H. S. Clogg), 2029; patent ductus arteriosus (T. R. Whipham), 2029; naevus verrucosus linearis (Parkes Weber), 2029; congenital transposition of viscera (Parkes Weber), 2029; rheumatoid arthritis in a boy (F. Langmead), 2029; malformation of heart (F Langmead), 2029; old healed tuberculous disease of knee-joint (O. L. Addison), 2029; sarcoma of femur (O. L. Addison), 2029; interstitial hernia (O. L. Addison), 2029; cardiolysis for adherent pericardium (G. A. Sutherland), 2029. *Clinical Section*, 1524, 1972; adiposis dolorosa (Albert Carless), 1524; cases, 1524; Addisonian anaemia (W. Hunter), 1972; Stokes-Adams symptoms in a lad of 18 (J. Galloway and W. J. Fenton), 1972; varix of right superficial epigastric vein (Lawrie McGavin), 1972; trunk lesion of fifth and sixth cervical nerves (Lawrie McGavin), 1972; double proptosis (L. Vernon Cargill), 1972; two cases of splenectomy for splenic anaemia (G. A. Sutherland and F. F. Burghard), 1972. *Section of Laryngology*, 1920; instrument useful in removal of the nasal spines (Herbert Tilley), 1920; leprosy (H. J. Davis), thyro-lingual cyst (H. J. Davis), 1920; tonsillith (Charles A. Parker), 1920; pedunculated fibroma (Adolph Bronner), 1920; lupus of larynx (Dr. Kelson), 1920; stricture of lower end of oesophagus (J. Gay French), 1920; myasthenia gravis (Somerville Hastings), 1920; removal of singer's nodules (E. A. Peters), 1920; laryngeal tuberculosis (Cyril Horsford), 1920; carcinoma of oesophagus (William Hill), 1920; faulty postures and mode of breathing and laryngeal cancer (R Scanes-Spicer), 1920. *Medical Section*, 80, 1442, 1775; auscultatory sphygmometry (George Oliver), 80; dorsal percussion of the thorax and of the stomach (William Ewart), 80; multiple cartilaginous exostoses (Messrs. Gossage and Rock Carling), 1442; use of belladonna in dyspepsia (F. Craven Moore and L. Kilroe), 1775. *Section of Obstetrics*, 1720, 1920; endometritis (Archibald Donald and Fletcher Shaw), 1720; uterine cancer (Archibald Leitch), 1920; Wertheim's operation (Mr. Childe), 1920. *Otological Section*, 1524, 1775; discussion on syphilis in relation to otology (opened by Arthur Cheatle), 1524; congenital malformation of the auricle and meatus (Arthur Cheatle), 1775; healed fracture of right temporal bone (Arthur Cheatle), 1775; extradural abscess (H. J. Davis), 1775; retrocerebellar intradural abscess (Sydney Scott), 1775; infiltration of both auricles (Dan McKenzie), 1775; chronic infective labyrinthitis (C. E. West), 1775; tuberculous polypus (H. J. Marriage), 1775. *Pathological Section*, 1719; gastric ulcer (C. Bolton), 1719; atypical chloroma (Dr Firth and Dr. Ledingham), 1719; experimental production of the carrier states (Dr. Petrie and Dr. O'Brien), 1719; fatal infection associated with the *B. aertryck* (Drs. Firth, Bainbridge and Ledingham), 1720; experiments with air-dried mouse cancer (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), 1720. *Section of Surgery*, 1630, 1855, 1973; fractures near joints (Robert Jones), 1630, 1855; septicaemic haemorrhage (W. G. Spencer), 1973; fracture of patella (A. E. Johnson), 1973. *Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section*, 1479, 1855; changes in clinical sentiment (A R Cushny), 1479; the action of sulphur (R. B. Wild), 1855; the digitalis group (H. Hume Turnbull), 1855
Society, Surgical Aid, 1804, 1955; at Manchester, 1804; income of, 1955
Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf on the Pure Oral System, annual meeting, 90
Society, Zoological, 1873; rats and fleas, 1873
Socket, method of enlarging certain forms of contracted (Arthur H. Benson), 1322. *See also* Eye
SOEGAARD, MUNCH: Inheritance and infection in cancer, 1987
Soldier's heart. *See* Heart
Soldiers' washing and infected bedding, 159
Soil, presence of nitrogen-fixing bacteria in, 1788
Solid fact, 300
"Soloids" of culture media, 2034
SOMERVILLE, W. F.: Electrical treatment for duodenal ulcer, 239; relief of pain and discomfort by means of high-frequency currents, 526
SOMERVILLE, W. Y.: Treatment by radiant heat and iodine ionization, 520
South Africa, altitude for chest cases in, 120; conditions of practice in, 727
South African Medical Congress. *See* Congress
South America, plague in, 556, 1952; conditions of practice in, 728
South Australia. *See* Australia
South Wales. *See* Wales
South Wales Nursing Association. *See* Association
Southwark slum clearance scheme, 1549
SOUTTAR, Mr.: Improved form of gastroscope, 1058
SOWDEN, GEORGE S.: Case of veronal poisoning, 140
Spain, conditions of practice in, 728
Spanish medical folklore, 1168
Spas, French, 1268
Special Representative Meeting. *See* Association, British Medical, Special Representative Meeting
Specific gravity appliance, 1926
Specifics, antiseptic rôle of, 395
Spectacle Makers, value of the diploma of the Worshipful Company of, 1471
Spectacles, value and misuse of, in treatment of headache, migraine, and other functional troubles of the eye (Robert W. Doyne), 361
Spectrometer, colour perception, 461
Speculum, improved rectal, 84
Speech reading, review of books on, 1978
Speech and speech centres, evolution of (Albert A. Gray), 787
SPENCE, ROBERT, public memorial to, 1030
SPENCE, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 359; public memorial to, 1462, 2043
SPENCER, Major C. G.: Local and spinal analgesia in relation to active service, 431
SPENCER, HERBERT: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1220; papillary ovarian cysts, 1237; fibrosis of uterus, 1239
SPENCER, W. G.: Absence of the Fallopian tubes and of menstruation (with a note by Alban Doran), 926; surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 938; operative treatment of simple fractures, 1061; septicaemic haemorrhage, 1973
Sphincter ani, forcible dilatation of, 1989
Sphygmomanometer, new form of, 550
Sphygmometry, auscultatory (George Oliver), 80
Sphygmo-oscillometer in estimation of blood pressure (Kenneth Eckenstein), 1765
SPICER, FREDERICK: Irritation of mucous membrane and middle-ear catarrh, 1687; ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 1690
SPICER, ROBERT HENRY SCANES: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1619; vasomotor rhinitis, 1715; cancer of the throat, 1717, 1821; the normal orthograde posture, 1912; faulty postures and mode of breathing and laryngeal cancer, 1920; the Bradshaw Lecture on Cancer, 2049
SPICER, T. W. HOLMES: More chronic forms of anterior uveitis, 1323
SPILLMANN, PAUL: *Etudes sur la paralysie générale et sur le tabes*, rev., 2030
SPILSBURY, BERNARD EDWARD: Evidence in the Crippen trial, 1374
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Spinal caries and hip disease (W. B. Parsons), 1126
Spine, lower cervical, dislocation of (reported by David Robertson), 1441; with remarks by Hey Groves, 1442
Spitting in tramcars, 1738
Spirit used in medicine, 218
"Spirit, the quickening" (Leonard Williams), 928
Spiritol, composition of, 1900
Spiritual healing, 1099 *See also* Faith healing
Spiritual healing and the "Guild of Health" (Francis Boyd), 572; correspondence on 655, 822, 911, 1002, 1099. *See also* Faith healing
Spirochaeta pallida, identification of (G. E. Loveday), 1631
Spirochaetes, lantern slides of (Ernest Glynn), 1632
SPITZLY, JOHN H.: Acute poisoning by *Trachinus vipera* in Normandy, 1915
Spleen, traumatic rupture of (H. Collinson), 1526
Splenic enlargement (E. Cautley), 2028
SPOKES, SIDNEY: Buccal secretions and dental caries, 770
Spontaneous generation, physico-chemical theory of life and (leading article), 1080
"Spotted fever." *See* Fever
Sport, "eye" in (Robert W. Doyne), 1960
Spray, disinfecting, 2012
SPRIGGE, S. SQUIRE: Prizes and performances, 1024
SPRIGGS, E. I.: Acidosis, 1036
Squint (G. H. Pooley), 1525
SQUIRE, PETER: *The Pharmacopoeias of Thirty of the London Hospitals* rev., 550
STACPOOLE, H. DE VERE: *The Cruise of the Kingfisher*, rev., 1856
Stafford, medical certificates and school children, 992. *See also* School children
Staffordshire, special correspondence from, 646, 1550; lead poisoning in the Potteries, 646; prevention of blindness, conference at Wolverhampton, 1550
STARK, J. NIGEL: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1220
STARLING, E. H., awarded Astley Cooper Prize for 1910, 238; gas exchange in the lungs, 1342
STARLING, H. J.: Chloroform administration, 756
STARR, F. N. G.: Modern treatment of fractures, 64
Starvation and purgation in the relief of disease (G. Guelpa), 1050; discussion, 1051
State Children's Association. *See* Association
Statistical methods, modern, 393
Statistics, right to, 1950
STELWAGON, HENRY W.: *Essentials of Diseases of the Skin, including Syphilodermata, Arranged in the Form of Questions and Answers for Students of Medicine*, rev., 882, 976; a correction, 976
Stenosis, congenital pyloric (Robert Hutchison), 1021
STEPHEN, GUY: *Radio-activity: A Brief Guide to Its Use in General and Specialist Practice*, rev., 1348
STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Modern miracles of healing, 654; treatment of cholera, 1005; therapeutic advantages of using mercury in the colloid form, 1910
STEPHENSON, SYDNEY: Sloughing cornea in infants, 1102; gold medal of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology presented to, 1102
Sterilizer for instruments and dressings, a new, 1529
STERNBERG, Professor: Industrial poisoning, 980
STEVEN, Dr., obituary notice of, 1954
Stevens's consumption cure, 563, 578; action against, 578
STEVENSON, Sir EDWARD SINCLAIR: Case of intestinal reflex, 1770
STEVENSON, LOUIS E.: Causation of sex, 828
STEWART, C. HUNTER: Sex and age incidence of mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in Scotland, 1806
STEWART, C. R.: National medical service, 1466
STEWART, GEORGE: Causation of sex, 667; detection of tubercle bacilli in milk, 1388
STEWART, GEORGE C.: The enemy within our gate, 1095
STEWART, J.: Cerebral surgery cases, 1721; inverted Meckel's diverticulum, 1975
STEWART, PURVES: Certain intracranial diseases associated with nasal, aural, and laryngeal symptoms, 1204
STEWART, ROTHSAY C.: Provision for the insane poor, 1658
STEWART T. GRAINGER: Exophthalmic goitre and syringomyelia in a typist of 20, 1633
STICKER, G.: Historical research and the problems of disease, 156; significance of the history of epidemics for modern epidemiology, 210
STILES, H. J: Congenital hydronephrosis, 2028; hydronephrotic kidney, 2028
Stillbirths, notification of, 1566, 1748. *See also* Act, Notification of Births
Stillborn, artificial respiration in. *See* Respiration
Stillborn, burial certificates for, 2010
Stillborn, intubation of the apparently (Mark Wardle), 1773
"Still's" disease, 1955
Stirling District Lunacy Board, 1282
Stirling and Clackmannan Association of Inspectors of the Poor, 1551
STIRLING, A. W.: Mechano-therapy, 1004
STIRLING, DAVID HALKET, obituary notice of, 1292
STOCK, STUART V.: Anaesthetizing patients for operations in throat, nose, and accessory sinuses, 736; ether administration, 768
STOCKER, ALONZO HENRY, estate of, 390
STOECKEL, W.: *Lehrbuch der gynäkologischen, Cystokopie und Urethroscopie*, rev., 1262; extirpation of uterus and vagina for tuberculosis, 1647
STOHR, F. O.: *Notes on Human Trypanosomiasis in Katanga*, rev., 200
Stomach cancer. *See* Cancer
Stomach, pseudo-hourglass, 1648
Stomach, review of books on, 626
Stomach and thorax, dorsal percussion of (William Ewart), 80
Stomach, radiographic picture of, 37
Stomach ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Stomach as seen by *x* rays (Alfred E. Barclay), 537
STOOKES, ALEXANDER: Puerperal fever, 2004
Stornoway teachers and medical inspection, 1810
STORY, A. J.: *Speech Reading for the Deaf, not Dumb*, rev., 1978
Stovaine-strychnine method of Jonnesco. *See* Analgesia, spinal *and* Jonnesco
Stove, electric heating, 1295, 1832
STRACHAN, HENRY: *A Guide to the Preservation of Health in West Africa*, rev., 2033
Straits Settlements, plague in, 556, 1952; conditions of practice in, 727
STRAUB, Major PAUL F.: *Medical Service in Campaign*, rev., 1977
STRAUCH: Bacteriology of the blood after death, 1171
Streamhill Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
STRETTON, J. LIONEL: Iodine disinfection of the skin, 1194
Stroma of endometrium. *See* Endometrium
STRONG, RICHARD P.: *Treatment of Trypanosomiasis, with Especial Reference to Surra* rev., 883
STRÜMPELL, Professor resignation of, 1034
STRUTHERS, J. W.: Haematuria, 2028
STUART-LOW, Mr.: Enucleation of prostate, 1627
Student of medicine. *See* Medicine
Students, health of (Lord Shaw), 900
STUDZINSKI: Physiological action of the blood, 463
STURGE, HENRY H.: The Catholic Church and the Lourdes cures, 1003
STURGE, MARY D.: Alcoholism and degeneration, 1655, 1817, 1946, 2048
Substitute, services of a, 825
SUDHOFF, K.: Historical research and the problems of disease, 156
SUFFOLK, Lady: Letter to John Gay, the poet, *re* Tunbridge Wells waters, 1728
Suffolk, "septic pneumonia" in, 1275; plague in, 1454, 1490, 1636, 1732, 1737; question in Parliament, 1737. *See also* Plague
Suffrage, medical women and the, 1641
Sugar, Fehling's test for, a possible fallacy in (P. Hamilton Robertson), 1164; correspondence on, 1289, 1825, 2012
Sugar in urine and the osazone reaction (F. W. Pavy and H. W. Bywaters), 78, 228, 353; correspondence on, 176, 228, 295, 353
Suicide at Richmond Asylum, 1810; in a private hospital, 1811
Sulpholine lotion, composition of, 1352
Sulphur, action of (R. B. Wild), 1855
Sulphur water of Harrogate, pharmacological effects of (David Brown), 421; note on, 482
SULTAN, GEORG: *Grundriss und Atlas der speziellen Chirurgie*, rev., 1527
Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill
Supersession, 237, 1009, 1950
Suprasymphysary section, transverse (A. W. W. Lea), 1777
Surgeries, branch, 825, 1383, 1831; at chemists' shops, 825
Surgery, elastic traction and elastic pressure in (G. A. Wright), 1665
Surgery, evolution of (William Thorburn), 1029
Surgery, review of books on, 260, 779, 1165, 1346, 1527, 1977
Surgical Aid Society. *See* Society
Surgical appointments in English hospitals, 496. *See also* Hospitals
Surgical interest, certain subjects of (Herbert F. Waterhouse), 61
Surgical operations, certain factors that influence the immediate results of (George W. Crile), 945
Surgical procedures, value of celluloid in certain (G. S. Thompson), 257
Sussex, East, special correspondence from; 566; medical inspection of school children-annual report of medical officer, 566
SUTHERLAND, G. A.: Recurrent tetany, 1442, splenectomy for splenic anaemia, 1972; cardiolysis for adherent pericardium, 2029
SUTHERLAND, HALLIDAY G.: Draughts, 1469
SUTTEE, DAVID, presentation to, 1930
Sutton holiday home and "preventorium," 808
Swansea, and University nursing certificates, 933
SWAYNE, WALTER C.: Appreciation of Lombe Atthill, 1011; fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1221; treatment of dystocia in pelvic contraction, 1232
Sweating, alleged, amongst out-workers in Belfast, 568
Sweden, conditions of practice in, 728
Swedenborg, Emanuel, as an anatomist (M. Ramstrom), 1153
SWINEY, J. H.: Water supply of Irish towns, 41
Swinton, infant mortality at, 1803
Swiss health resorts, 1302
Switzerland, number of medical students in the universities of, 636; conditions of practice in, 728
Sycosis, so-called "barber's rash," 663, 1100, 1195. *See also* Barber's rash
Sydney, special correspondence from, 224, 1812; death of Dr. John Gibson, 224; friendly societies in New South Wales, 224; invitation to British Association to visit Australia, 225; portrait of Professor Liversidge, 225; Bureau of Microbiology, 1812; crusade against consumption, 1812. *See also* New South Wales
SYKES, J. F. J.: Poor Law reform, 372
SYME, W. S.: Enucleation of tonsil, 1627; headaches and nasal obstruction, 1705
SYMINGTON, JOHNSON: Pharyngeal tonsil, 1147; muscle of Treitz, 1159
Syphilis (Rutherford Morison), 1573
Syphilis, diagnosis and treatment of (Ernst J. Feibes), 841; discussion, 843; correspondence on, 1192, 1826
Syphilis, diagnosis of by the complemental deviation method (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 1434. *See also* Complement
Syphilis, Ehrlich's new remedy for, 45. *See also* Ehrlich
Syphilis, hereditary, and general paralysis (Dr. Middlemass), 1448
Syphilis in New Zealand, proposed Public Health Act amendment with a view to checking, 1827
Syphilis in relation to otology, discussion on, (opened by Arthur Cheatle), 1524
Syphilis, preventive treatment of (Emil Kanitz), 2045
Syphilis, review of books on, 882, 1070
Syphilis, serum diagnosis of (J. E. R. McDonagh), 846
Syphilis, serum diagnosis and pregnancy, 897
Syphilis, treatment of, 54. *See also* Wassermann
Syphilis and trypanosomiasis, analogies between, 1647
Syphilitic alopecia. *See* Alopecia
Syphilitic serums, lecithin and cholesterin as reagents for the detection of (Carl H. Browning), 1439
Syringe, a new, 24
Syringomyelia (T. Grainger Stewart), 1533
SYSON, J. COCKBURN: Poisoning by potassium cyanide, 1295

T.

Tabes dorsalis, treatment of (J. S. Risien Russell), 1249; discussion, 1251
Tabetic optic atrophy, 485
Table, operation and clinical examination, 1349
TANDLER Professor, opening address of, 1815
TANNER, HERBERT: Ether administration, 769
Tarsal cyst knife and curette, 1349
Tarsus, radical treatment of tuberculous disease of (James Keogh Murphy), 1145
TATE, WALTER H.: Treatment of fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1217; treatment of dystocia in pelvic contraction, 1232; papillary ovarian cysts, 1237; fibrosis of uterus, 1239
TAUFFER, W.: *Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie: Mittheilungen aus der Zweiten Frauenklinik der König*, rev., 259
Taxicabs, 565
TAYLER, HERBERT P.: Treatment of school children, 1894
TAYLOR, A. E.: Palaeogenetic face-pattern in acroteric piebalds, 914
TAYLOR, Dr. KEITH, presentation to, 1185
TAYLOR, E. W.: The widening sphere of medicine, 989
TAYLOR, G. H.: Congenital colour blindness, 457
TAYLOR, G. STOPFORD: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 844, 1826
TAYLOR, H.: Colour-blind face and voice, 2006
TAYLOR, J. H.: State sickness and invalidity insurance, 1558
TAYLOR, JOHN W.: "Still's" disease, 1955
TAYLOR, MARK R.: Trade unions and sentiment, 295
TAYLOR, M. ROSS: Excretion of creatine in diabetes mellitus, 1343
TAYLOR, R. L.: Action of bleaching powder as a disinfectant, 1987
TAYLOR, SEYMOUR: Unqualified practice and crime, 1747
TAYLOR, STOPFORD: Liquid air and carbon dioxide snow, 1973
Teachers and medical inspection. *See* School children
TEAGUE, OSCAR: *Treatment of Trypanosomiasis, with Especial Reference to Surra*, rev., 883
TECK, Prince FRANCIS OF, the Middlesex Hospital, 1000; illness and death of, 1359; tribute of governors of Middlesex Hospital, 1393; Prince Alexander of Teck to carry on the work at the Middlesex, 1453; memorial fund, 1564
Teeth extraction, death after, 58, 294, 569. *See also* Dentists, unqualified
Teeth extraction of pauper children's by district medical officers, 916
Teeth, malformation of, need for correction of (J. H. Badcock), 771; discussion, 772
Teeth, permanent, inter-relation of the size of the antrum of Highmore and the position of the (A. C. Geddes), 1151
Teeth and prosthetic appliances, uses and dangers of, 1001, 1097, 1290
Teeth, value of in the human economy (J. G. Turner), 774, 1001; discussion, 775; note on, 800; correspondence on, 1001, 1097, 1290
TELEKY, Dr.: Compensation in industrial diseases, 888
TELLING, W. H. MAXWELL: Factitious dermatitis, 1975
Terminology, pitfalls of, 732
TERRIEN, Dr.: Artificial illumination, 980
Territorial forces. *See* Army, British
Territorial Year Book. *See* Year Book
TERRY, CHARLES, estate of, 390
Testimonials, use and abuse of, 825
Tetanus, acute, treated by antitetanic serum, recovery (J. Crawford Renton), 1970
Tetanus treated by chloretone (Rowland A. Hobbs and Eric W. Sheaf), 1402
Tetanus treated by intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate (Edward Johnson), 457
Tetanus and motor cars, 51
Tetanus in a septuagenarian, recovery (E. Barnes), 376
Tetany, recurrent (G. A. Sutherland), 1442
Tetany following an accidental overdose of thyroid extract (G. W. R. Skene), 1523
THEOBALD, FRED. V.: *A Monograph of the Culicidae, or Mosquitos, Mainly Compiled from Collections received at the British Museum*, rev., 881
Theobromine and caffeine (V. H. Veley and A. D. Waller), 141
Therapeutics, reviews of books on, 976
Therapeutics, tendency of present-day, 1996
THIBAULT: Malta fever in France, 1545
THIBERT, Dr.: Miner's nystagmus, 980
Thibet, Western, polyandry in (C. M. Enriquez), 1870
THOM, GEORGE: Two cases of gangrene following scorpion stings, 1344
THOMAS, ARTHUR W.: Tincture of pyrethrum for insect stings, 300; mosquitos in houses, 920
THOMAS, GEORGE DANFORD, 393, 416, 1472; and the adjourned inquest relating to the Crippen mystery, 393; obituary notice of, 416; estate of, 1472
THOMAS, L. KIRKBY: Massage of heart in chloroform collapse, 1822
THOMAS, THELWALL: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 938; retroperitoneal spindle-celled sarcoma, 1632
THOMPSON, ALFRED FRANCIS, obituary notice of, 119
THOMPSON, A. HUGH: Operative treatment of high myopia, 1321
THOMPSON, C. J. S.: *The Compendium of Medicine and Pharmacy*, rev., 628
THOMPSON, G. S.: Value of celluloid in certain surgical procedures, 257
THOMPSON, JAMES, appointed J.P. for Ayrshire, 636
THOMPSON, PETER: Early development of Eustachian tube and naso-pharynx, 1150
THOMPSON, W.: *Handbook to the Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909*, rev., 1780
THOMPSON, W. H.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Physiology: Physiology and school education, 1329; gas exchange in lungs, 1343; "Bovril," 1746
THOMSON, ALEXIS: Conditions which are often mistaken for cancer of the stomach, 949; the ideas of Poncet of Lyons, 1526; impacted ureteral calculus, 2027; sarcoma of humerus, 2027
THOMSON, DAVID: Enumerative studies in malaria, 1971; sleeping sickness, 1971
THOMSON, D. G.: Teaching of psychiatry, 1247
THOMSON, F. G.: Acute toxic polyneuritis, 1443
THOMSON, H. CAMPBELL: Mental therapeutics, 1628
THOMSON, H. HYSLOP: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 349
THOMSON, H. TORRANCE: Food and energy, 56; draughts, 1288
THOMSON, J. G.: Periodic variations in trypanosome infections, 1972; treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1972
THOMSON, Sir J. J.: Roentgen rays in therapeutics, a suggestion for a physicist, 512
THOMSON, StClair: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1619; enucleation of the tonsil, 1625; vasomotor rhinitis, 1716
Thoracic aneurysms. *See* Aneurysms
Thorax and stomach, dorsal percussion of (William Ewart), 80
THORBURN, WILLIAM: The evolution of surgery, 1029
THORNE, ISABEL, obituary notice of, 1198
THOROWGOOD, JOHN C.: Early symptom plague, 1654
THORP, H. J.: Tumultuous fetal movements, 580; troublesome erections, 731; erythema multiforme, 1105; treatment of inflamed arm after vaccination, 1104; sea-sickness, 1199; replies to "Hertford," 1664; rheumatoid arthritis, 1756; chronic internal haemorrhoids, 1900
Throat cancer. *See* Cancer
Throat operations, anaesthetizing patients for (Stuart V. Stock), 736
Thrombosis, lateral sinus, case of in which the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus was present (George Nixon Biggs), 258
Thrombosis, pulmonary, fatal cases of (Ernest Glynn and R. E. Knowles), 1412, 1571; discussion, 1416; a correction, 1571

Thumb, renovation of terminal phalanx of (G Munro Smith), 1853
THURSFIELD, T. W.: Freedom of Lymington Spa conferred upon, 574; infection of urinary tract by *Bacillus coli* in children, 1135; banana flour as a food for infants, 1145
THURSTON. Rev. HERBERT S. J.: Faith healing and miracles, 467
Thyroid extract in rheumatoid arthritis (Horace Wilson), 1769; correspondence on, 1892
Thyroid extract, tetany following an accidental overdose of (G. W. R. Skene), 1523
Thyroid grafting and the surgical treatment of exophthalmic goître (Ernest W. Hey Groves and Cecil Joll), 1965
Thyro-lingual cyst (H. J. Davis), 1920
TIBBLES, WILLIAM: *Food and Hygiene, a Treatise upon Dietetics and Hygienic Treatment*, rev., 1528
Tibet, ancient anatomical drawings in (Lieutenant-Colonel L. A. Waddell). 1361
TIDEY, STUART: Chronic constipation, 1046; draughts, 1659
TILLEY, HERBERT: Vulsellum catch forceps for the removal of imbedded tonsils, 261; introductory remarks as President of the Section of Laryngology, 1612; direct examination of air and food passages, 1620; vasomotor rhinitis, 1717; instrument for removal of nasal spines, 1920
TIOLI, LICURGO, production of a play by, 981
Tissander's cure for rheumatism, gout, and sciatica, composition of, 1900
Title of Doctor. *See* Doctor
Tobacco habit, 239
Tobacco pipe. *See* Pipe
TOBIAS, ERNST: *Anwendungsformen und Wirkungsweise der Hydrotharapie bei den Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten*, rev., 1922
TOCHER, J. F.: The improvement of the race, 149
TOD, HUNTER: Infective labyrinthitis, 1684; ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 1690; aural tuberculosis in children, 1697
TODD, C. E: Case of diverticulum of the upper part of the bladder with a patent urachus, 16
TODD, Dr.: Recognition of the individual by haemolytic methods, 635
TODD, J. L.: Advances in tropical medicine, 1548
TOLLEMACHE, LIONEL A.: *Old and Odd Memories:* The wanderings of Louis XIV's heart, 635; story of Thorold Rogers, 635; complication of diseases, 752
TOMES, C. S.: Middle-class life two hundred years ago, 890
TOMKINSON, J. GOODWIN: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 844; case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, with remarks on the etiology of this affection, 844
Tongue clip and Junker terminal, combined, 1980
Tongue, epithelioma of (Professor Caird), 1525
Tonometric determination of gases. *See* Gases
Tonsil, discussion on, 1621, 1625; (G Seccombe Hett), 1621; (Dan McKenzie), 1623; (StClair Thomson), 1625
Tonsil, enucleation of (Dan McKenzie), 1623; (StClair Thomson), 1625
Tonsil, pharyngeal (J. Symington), 1147; discussion, 1148
TOUGH, JOHN, convicted of manslaughter in co. Cork, 1896
Toulouse University. *See* University
TOUPET, HENRY, death of, 418
TOUSEY, SINCLAIR: *Medical Electricity and Roentgen Rays*, rev., 628
Town planning in Essex, 396
Town planning in relation to public health (John Robertson), 600; discussion, 602
Toxaemias, chronic, at Vittel (H. J. Johnston-Lavis), 190
Toxic dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
Tracheotomy during administration of nitrous oxide gas, 55
Trachinus vipera, acute poisoning by in Normandy (John H. Spitzly), 1915
Trachoma, review of books on, 1347
Trade unions and sentiment, 295
Training, diet in (H. T. Gillett), 20
Tramcars, spitting in, 1738
Tramp, the amateur, 156
Tramways, 894, 1104, 1176, 1288, 1469, 1561, 1659, 1822, 1891. *See also* Draughts
Transvaal, conditions of practice in, 727
Travel and Exploration 23 390, 1870
Traveller at sea (F. G. Aflalo), 390
TRAVERS, JOHN: *Sahib Log*, rev., 146
Treasury of Human Inheritance, 35
Treitz, muscle of, and the plica duodeno-jejunalis (P. T. Crymble), 1156; discussion, 1159
Trephine, a new (Dr. de Martel), 1068
TREVELYAN, E. F.: Paralysis of the right shoulder, 1721
TREVES, Sir FREDERICK, appointed member of Royal Commission on Divorce, 59; (and Jonathan Hutchinson), *Manual of Operative Surgery*), rev., 781; appointed Surgeon in Ordinary to Queen Alexandra, 1011; *Uganda for a Holiday*, rev., 1858; *The Cradle of the Deep*, rev, 1859
Trials, sensational, the public at, 1457
Trichocephaliasis in a child, case of fatal (J G. S. Jamieson and J. M. Lauder), 1772
Trigonum vesicae, anatomy of (William Wright and T. C. Benians), 1152
Trinidad. plague in, 556
Trinity College. *See* College
Triplets, mummified male twins and live female (Geo. Aldridge), 140
Tripoli, the Arab leech in (John Horne), 1870
TRIST, J. R. RIGDEN: Gutta-percha tissue for dressing wounds. 622
TROMBETTA, E.: *Medicina D'Urgenza*, rev., 1977
"Tropical broncho-oïdiosis." *See* Broncho-oïdiosis
Tropical intestinal ailments. *See* Intestinal
Tropical medicine, advances in (J. L. Todd), 1548
Tropical Medicine, Brussels School of, 2011
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 246, 418, 715, 880; note from Robert Newstead who went to Malta to study the bionomics of the sandfly, 246; Sir Rubert Boyce's expedition to Sierra Leone, 418; information concerning, 715; *Annals*, rev., 880
Tropical Medicine, London School of, 358, 715, 1201, 1271, 1276; pass lists, 358; information concerning, 715; annual festival, 1271; address on scientific observation (Henry A. Miers), 1271; Sir Francis Lovell to make a further tour on behalf of the institution, 1276. *See also* University of London
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Annals, rev., 880
Tropical medicine, reviews of books on, 880
Tropics, disinfectants in, 410
Tropics, special factors influencing the suitability of Europeans for life in the (Sir R. Havelock Charles), 869: discussion, 871
TROUP, Dr.: Modern statistical methods, 393
TROUSSEAU, Dr, death of, 1663
TRUDEAU, E. L.: *Studies from the Saranac Laboratory for the Study of Tuberculosis*, rev., 1633
Trypanosome in blood of freshwater eel, scientific name of, 1664
Trypanosome infections, periodic variations in (H. B. Fantham and J. G. Thomson), 1972
Trypanosomes in rats and guinea-pigs (H. B. Fantham), 1972
Trypanosomiasis, human (Sir David Bruce), 864; discussion, 865
Trypanosomiasis, serum treatment of a horse with (A. Connal), 874
Trypanosomiasis and syphilis, analogies between, 1647
Trypanosomiasis, treatment of (Ronald Ross and J. G. Thomson), 1972
Trypsogen treatment of diabetes, 1832
Tuatara or sphenodon (Professor Dendy), 147
Tubercle (Rutherford Morison), 1573
Tubercle bacilli, detection of, 1646
Tubercle bacilli in the faeces in tuberculosis (R. W. Philip and Agnes Ellen Porter), 184
Tubercle bacilli in milk, detection of, 1199, 1295, 1388
Tuberculin, 180
Tuberculin, Béraneck's (Christy Wilson), 1525
Tuberculin dispensaries and sanatoriums, 1876
Tuberculin, a new, 1083
Tuberculin ointment in lupus vulgaris (A. Verge), 2023
Tuberculin, progressive doses of, 2051
Tuberculin in laryngeal tuberculosis (W. Camac Wilkinson), 1705; discussion, 1707
Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis (W. Camac Wilkinson), 1055; discussion, 1056
Tuberculin treatment (Hilda Clark), 1975
Tuberculin and tubercle vaccine, 1926
Tuberculosis, administrative control of (Hermann Biggs), 160
Tuberculosis, advanced, provision for, 110
Tuberculosis Association. *See* Association
Tuberculosis, aural, in children (William Milligan), 1693; discussion, 1696
Tuberculosis, bovine, control of, 1544
Tuberculosis, bovine, suspected, 1831, 1952
Tuberculosis in childhood, incidence of (Franz Hamburger), 76, 162
Tuberculosis, relation of clothing to, 173
Tuberculosis Committee, Dublin hospitals, 42, 802, 1942
Tuberculosis Conference. *See* Conference
Tuberculosis, deaths from (Ireland), 105
Tuberculosis and diabetes, 1006
Tuberculosis Exhibition, Glasgow and, 901, 997; at Bolton, 1804
Tuberculosis in India (Lieutenant-Colonel J. R. Roberts), 856
Tuberculosis, alleged inoculation of from a cow, 1477
Tuberculosis, institutional treatment of (Nathan Raw), 1072
Tuberculosis laryngeal, tuberculin in (W. Camac Wilkinson), 1705; discussion, 1707
Tuberculosis, latent, climate for, 239, 360, 667
Tuberculosis (medical research work), question in Parliament, 268
Tuberculosis and milk records (William Watson), 1808
Tuberculosis, notification, compulsory in West Australia, 1797
Tuberculosis prevention, Durham society's eleventh annual meeting, 44. *See also* Tuberculosis, war against
Tuberculosis problem in county areas (A. H. Hogarth), 596
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, an actuarial study of, 1544
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, municipal control of (William Robertson), 1920
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of secondary infections in (J. Penn Milton), 623
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in Scotland, 2050
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, sex and age incidence of, mortality from in Scotland (C. Hunter Stewart), 1806; correspondence on, 1832
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of, 657, 822, 1096
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, tuberculin in (W. Camac Wilkinson), 1055; discussion, 1056
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, *x* ray diagnosis of (G. Harrison Orton), 529; discussion, 530
Tuberculosis, rest and movement in (R. W. Philip), 1957
Tuberculosis from the radiographer's point of view (Alfred C. Jordan), 527
Tuberculosis, rest and movement in, 1652
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 380, 1548, 1633
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of, influence of, correspondence on, 46, 176, 225, 349, 406, 494, 570, 656, 818, 905, 1001, 1096, 1190
Tuberculosis, sanatoriums for. *See* Sanatoriums
Tuberculosis, school hours and, 1810
Tuberculosis, secondary infection in, 1005, 1097
Tuberculosis statistics, 1544, 1555; in France, 1555
Tuberculosis, treatment of, a municipal duty, 1884
Tuberculosis, tubercle bacilli in the faeces in (R. W. Philip and Agnes Ellen Porter), 184
Tuberculosis, extirpation of uterus and vagina for, 1647
Tuberculosis, war against, in Durham County, 44, 826; in Warwickshire (report of Bostock Hill), 345; in Birmingham, 644; in Oxfordshire, 646; campaign in Ireland, 647; leading article on, 799; in Manchester (treatment of), 806; in Greenock, 902, 998, 1090; in Wales, 903; in Edinburgh, 1552, in Sydney, 1812; in Glasgow, 1995; in Budapest, 2046
Tuberculosis, the working man in relation to (Charles Garland), 163
Tuberculous bronchial adenopathy. *See* Adenopathy
Tuberculous children, proposed Edinburgh school for, 294; Paddington school for, 345; Manchester school for, 399
Tuberculous cripples. *See* Cripples
Tuberculous disease of tarsus and ankle-joint, radical treatment of (Jas. Keogh Murphy), 1145
Tuberculous infection from a cow, local, 1199
Tuberculous kidney. *See* Kidney
Tuberculous patients, day camps and night camps for (New York), 993
Tuberculous school children, 1955
TUCKEY, CHAS. LLOYD: Cigarette smoke inhalation, 239
TUKE, SEYMOUR: Teaching of psychiatry, 1249
Tumour, cerebellar (G. Gore Gillon), 17
Tumour, intracranial, surgical *versus* expectant treatment of (Sir Victor Horsley), 1833. *See also* Tumours
Tumour, pelvic, a rare (Arthur T. Paterson, under the care of Dr. T. Jason Wood), 778
Tumour of the pons (A. E. Barnes), 1525
Tumour, fibroid uterine (C. Oldfield), 1975
Tumours, fibroid, of uterus, as a complication of pregnancy (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1232
Tumours, intracranial, some points in the diagnosis and localization of (J. S. Risien Russell), 1902. *See also* Tumour
Tumours of skin, multiple (Norman Walker), 2027
Tunis, plague in, 556, 1952
Tunbridge Wells waters, letter from Lady Suffolk to John Gay the poet, 1728
Turbinate bones, forceps for the removal of, 628
Turin Exhibition. *See* Exhibition
Turkey, conditions of practice in, 728
Turkey in Asia, plague in, 556, 1952
TURLE, JAMES: Cause of appendicitis, 1660
TURNBULL, G. M., evidence of in the Crippen trial, 1377
TURNBULL, H. HUME: Therapeutic use of digitalis, 1608, 1855
TURNER, ARTHUR J.: Case of dislocation of a senile cataract, 1068
TURNER, DAWSON F. D.: Some experiments on the effects of *x* rays in therapeutic doses on the growing brains of rabbits, 524; radium and *x* rays, 1886
TURNER, J. G.: Value of teeth in the human economy, 774, 1001; note on, 800; uses and dangers of teeth and prosthetic appliances, 1001
TURNER, LOGAN: Laryngeal tuberculosis, 1856
TURNER, R. T.: Malignant disease, 661
Turpentine enemata. *See* Enemata
TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS: *Practical Obstetrics*, rev., 458; puerperal fever, 1223; fibrosis of uterus, 1240; extraperitoneal Caesarean section and hebosteotomy, 1241; presentation to, 1553

Twins, pygopagous, the Hungarian, 91
Twins, Siamese (Dudley W. Boswell), 1523
Twiss, Lieutenant-Colonel G. E.: Medical requirements in war, 437
Twiss, R. STUART: Chronic internal haemorrhoids, 1832
TWORT, F. W.: Isolation and cultivation of the lepra bacillus, 1919
Typhoid carriers, 1644, 1719, *See also* Carrier
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid inoculation, voluntary, among the nurses in Massachusetts General Hospital, 1898
Typhoid perforations and perforations of the gall bladder (Geo. E. Armstrong), 1298
Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U.

Uganda, cattle and sleeping sickness in, 804
Sleeping Sickness Camps in, Report, rev., 882
Ulcer, duodenal (Guthrie Rankin), 181
Ulcer, duodenal, electrical treatment for, 239
Ulcer, duodenal, perforated (D. P. D. Wilkie), 2028
Ulcer, gastric, some points in the treatment of (Charles Bolton), 501, 1719
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, in which there is no mechanical difficulty, action of gastro-enterostomy in (C. Mansell Moullin), 955
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, treatment of (E. C. Hort), 1903
Ulcer of stomach, acute, influence of diet upon the formation and healing of (Charles Bolton), 1963
Ulceration, gastro-duodenal, necessity for operation in (K. W. Monsarrat), 505. *See also* Gastro-duodenal
Ulcers, corneal, treatment of some, by zinc ions (Hy. Lewis Jones), 520; discussion, 521
Ulcers, gastric, excision of (E Deanesly), 956
Ulster Ambassadors to China: Macartney, Pottinger, Jordan (Sir John Byers), 1540
Ulster, ether drinking in (William Calwell), 387
Ultramicroscopy, review of books on, 1444
Ultra-violet radiation, effect of on plants (T Nogier), 1078
Ultra-violet rays and *x* rays, action of on protozoa (Bordier and Horand), 1078
Uncles and cousins (Karl Pearson, for E. C. Snow), 141
UNDERWOOD, A. S.: Influence of climate on dental caries, 621
"Undeveloped land" of medicine (leading article), 638. *See also* Mechano-therapy in disease
United Medical Profession. *See* Medical
United States: Conditions of practice in, 728; hospital entirely devoted to cancer and nervous diseases to be established in Philadelphia, 238; new institute for medical research—the Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Institute established in Chicago, 238; opium and cocaine in, 398; beri-beri in, 499; Pasteur Institute established at Charleston, South Carolina, 544; foundation of an American association for the study of infant mortality, 643; antitoxin in diphtheria in New York, 993; day camps and night camps for tuberculous patients in New York, 993; hospital for fishes, 1540; average income of the medical profession in, 1577; protection of the eyesight of the men in the navy, 1640; number of sanatoriums in, 1663; evasion of the law *re* sale of opium in Chicago, 1663; nineteenth annual convention of the Association of Military Surgeons, 1717; an effective rat poison (barium carbonate), 1741; number of medical students in, 1895; voluntary typhoid inoculation among the nurses of the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1898; State Charities Aid Association of New York appoints a committee on mental hygiene, 1835
Universities of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, and Sheffield, Joint Examination Board, 2008
Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 580
Universities, Scottish, grants to, 269
Universities, Treasury grants to, 1801; question in Parliament, 1801
University of Aberdeen, 233, 684, 700, 898; pass lists and degrees, 233; summer graduation ceremony, 233; university prizes, 234; information concerning the study of medicine, 684, 700; bursaries, 700; presentation of Professor Ogston's portrait to, 898
University of Birmingham, 168, 177, 681, 696, 729, 1170, 1661, 1805; pass lists and degrees, 168, 177; representative on General Medical Council, 168; annual degree congregation, 168; information concerning the study of medicine, 681, 696, 729; scholarships, 696; dental degrees, 729; opening of winter session, 1170; Walter Myers Travelling Scholarship, 1661; delivery of Huxley Lecture by Professor Percy Gardner, 1805
University of Bristol, 411, 683, 699, 1460, 1568, 1740; pass lists and degrees, 411, 1460, 1568; information concerning the study of medicine, 683, 699; scholarships, 699; conferment of honorary degrees, 1460; opening of new chemical and physiological laboratories, 1740
University of Brussels, 712; degrees for practitioners, 712
University of Cambridge, 59, 233, 677, 695, 715, 1478, 1661, 1954, 2054; pass lists and degrees, 59, 233, 1478, 1661, 1954, 2054; information concerning the study of medicine at, 677, 695; tropical medicine, 715
University College. *See* College
University of Dublin, 118, 687, 704, 2055; pass lists and degrees, 118, 2055; information concerning the study of medicine, 687, 704
University, Dundee. *See* University, St. Andrews
University of Durham, 234, 297, 357, 695, 711, 730, 1805; pass lists and degrees, 234, 297, 357; information concerning the study of medicine, 695; scholarships, 696; degrees for practitioners 711; dental degrees, 730; presentation to Professor Howden, 1805
University of Edinburgh, 166, 223, 297, 411, 487, 684, 700, 714, 1183, 1280, 1478; pass lists and degrees, 166, 411; honorary degrees, 166; Cameron Prize Lecture (Professor Bier), 223; retirement of Dr. Clouston, 297; the medical school, 487; information concerning the study of medicine, 684, 700; scholarships, 700; tropical medicine, 714; opening of new clinical laboratory, 1183, 1280; Lord Rector's address, 1478; University Council, 1478. *See also* Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal
University of Glasgow, 684, 701, 900, 1293, 1356, 1461, 1552, 1828, 1897, 1954; pass lists and degrees, 1293, 1828; information concerning the study of medicine, 684, 701; scholarships 702; number of entrants, 900; graduation ceremony, 1293, 1828; foundation and gradual development of (Hugh A. McLean), 1356; University Council, 1461; University Court, 1954; number of students, 1552; joint conference committee addresses, 1828; statistical report, 1897a
University of Ireland, the National, 41, 688, 704, 730, 1478, 1553; pass lists and degrees, 730, 1478; compulsory Irish at, 41; information concerning the study of medicine, 688, 704; dental degrees, 730; first meeting of Senate, 1553
University of Leeds, 681, 698, 729, 996, 1169; information concerning the study of medicine, 681, 698; scholarships, 698; dental degrees, 729; new session 996, 1169
University of Liverpool, 220, 682, 697, 715, 730, 2008; pass lists and degrees, 220, 2008; information concerning the study of medicine, 682, 697; scholarships, 697; tropical medicine, 715, 2008; dental degrees, 730; Dutton chair in tropical entomology, 2008; associate professorship in pathology, 2008
University of London, 118, 174, 354, 356, 405, 411, 498, 678, 690, 711, 714, 1074, 1100, 1169, 1170, 1568, 1736, 1828, 2007, 2054; pass lists and degrees, 356, 411, 1828, 2054; appointments, 356, 1568; reappointments, 1568; meeting of Senate, 118, 356, 1568; amendment of regulations for M.D. degree, 118; physiological laboratory, 118; recognition of College Hall, 118; matriculation at, 174, 354; correspondence on, 174, 354; deputation to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 356; Imperial College of Science and Technology, 356; East London College, 356; election of chairman of committees, 356; appointment of representatives, 356; advanced lectures in physiology, 356; recognition of teachers, 356; London School of Tropical Medicine pass lists, 358; the Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, correspondence on, 405 (*see also* Galton); information concerning the study of medicine at, 678; scholarships, 690, 1170; degrees for practitioners, 711; tropical medicine, 714; opening of the winter session at the medical schools, 1074, 1169; and dental surgery (*see* Dental Surgery); lectures on protozoology, 1100; representation of in Parliament, 1736; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 2007; building debt, 2007; demonstrators, 2008; exhibition and scholarship, 2008 (*see also* Hospital). *University College*, 498, 692, 1828; appointments, 498; information concerning, 692; scholarships, 692; new chemical laboratories, 1828. *See also* Hospital *and* College
University of Manchester, Victoria, 357, 680, 696, 730, 1739, 2008; pass lists and degrees, 357, 2008; information concerning the study of medicine, 680, 696; scholarships, 697; dental degrees, 730; meeting of court, 1739
University of Oxford, 177, 411, 676, 695, 1661, 1897, 2007; pass lists and degrees, 177, 411, 1897, 2007; prizes awarded, 177; information concerning the study of medicine at, 676, 695; dates of examinations, 1661; appointments, 1661; Radcliffe prize, 1661
University, Queen's, Belfast, 412, 688, 704, 1479; pass lists and degrees, 412, 1479; information concerning the study of medicine, 688, 704; scholarships, 704
University of St. Andrews, 412, 684, 703, 1293, 1478; pass lists and degrees, 412, 1293; information concerning the study of medicine, 684, 703; graduation ceremonial, 1293; Lord Rosebery elected Lord Rector, 1478
University of Sheffield, 682, 699, 1568, 2008; information concerning the study of medicine, 682, 699; scholarships, 699; appointment, 1568; chair of surgery, 2008; lectures in materia medica, 2008
University of Toulouse, 1736; large fire at, 1736
UNNA, P. G.: Special diet in skin diseases, 848; new facts concerning chrysarobin, 1593
Unqualified persons, employment of, 2056
Unqualified practice. *See* Practice
URBANTSCHITSCH, Professor, jubilee of, 1816
Ureter, calculus in, radiography for, 1175
Ureteral fistulae. *See* Fistulae
Uric acid, review of books on, 975
Uricura drops and liniment, composition of, 982
Urinary calculi, diagnosis of (Maurice Hayes), 1854
Urinary disease, accuracy in the diagnosis of (Bernard J. Ward), 66
Urinary organs, vicious circles associated with disorders of (Jamieson B. Hurry), 307
Urinary therapeutics, review of books on, 976
Urinary tract, infections of by *Bacillus coli* in infancy and childhood (Charles J. Box), 1128; (John Pardoe), 1129; (J. Porter Parkinson), 1132; discussion, 1132
Urine, effects of acids on, books on, 1571
Urine, *Bacillus coli* in (Leith Murray, Stenhouse Williams, and A. J. Wallace), 1443
Urine and formalin (Walter G. Smith), 1343
Urine reaction in lobar pneumonia (R. C. Holt), 79
Urine, sugar in, and the osazone reaction (F. W. Parry and H. W. Bywaters), 78, 228, 353; correspondence on, 176, 228, 295, 353
Uterine fibroids (Miss Ivens), 1921
Uterine myomata, intraperitoneal haemorrhage in (Arthur J. Wallace), 1226
Uterine wall, hairpin in (J. B. Hellier), 1776
Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Uterus, extirpation of, for tuberculosis, 1647
Uterus, fibroid tumours of, as a complication of pregnancy (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1232
Uterus, cases of intestinal obstruction due to (Sigismund Gottschalk), 1228
Uterus, involution of (C. Nepean Longridge), 1238
Uterus, medicaments applied to, tasted immediately, 60, 360, 420, 668
Uterus, rupture of (R. Favell), 1776
Uterus, rupture of, additional cases of (J. M. Munro-Kerr), 1224
Uterus, surgical treatment of fibrosis of (A. Louise McIlroy), 1238; discussion, 1239
Uterus, ventrifixation of, causing dystocia, treated by Caesarean section (W. Manson Fergusson), 1970
Uterus, ventrifixation of, intestinal obstruction after, 1935
Uveitis, more chronic forms of anterior (T. W. Holmes Spicer), 1323; (Stephen Mayou), 1324 discussion, 1326

V.

Vaccination, compensation for lessened, 1804
Vaccination, compulsory, discussed in Edinburgh, 1941
Vaccination debate at Lewisham, 1782; leading article on, 1791; correspondence, 2001, 2052
Vaccination exemptions, irregularities, 154
Vaccination exemptions, schoolkeepers and, 345
Vaccination problem, a novel, 894, 1295
Vaccination, public, in Bermondsey, 1831
Vaccination, public debates on. *See* Vaccination debates
Vaccination, questions in Parliament, 40, 105; conscientious objection, 40; compulsory vaccination (Prussia), 105
Vaccination, successful, awards, 1663
Vaccination, treatment of inflamed arm after, 828, 1104
Vaccinators, public, payment of, 2042
Vaccinators, public, practitioners and, 1897
Vaccine, antityphoid (Professor Vincent), 812
Vaccine lymph and foot and mouth disease, 159
Vaccine-therapy, action and vital reaction in Nature with regard to (F. Parkes Weber), 878
Vaccine-therapy, practical value of (J. C. Briscoe), 1917
Vaccine-therapy, review of books on, 2031
Vaccine-therapy in treatment of skin diseases (J. L. Bunch), 858
Vaccine treatment of asthma, 1199
Vaccine, tuberculin and tubercle, 1926
VACHER, F.: On sanitary inspectors, 1180
Vagina, extirpation of for tuberculosis, 1647
Vagrancy, review of books on, 144
VAN AUDEL, M. A.: Dutch superstitions and folklore, 1641
Varicose veins, surgical treatment of (M. Mamourian), 140
Vasomotor rhinitis. *See* Rhinitis
"Veda" bread, 201
Vegetable alkaloids (leading article), 1451
Vegetarianism and sex problem, 1900
VEIT, J.: *Praktische Ergebnisse der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie*, 898

VELEY, V. H.: Theobromine and caffeine, 141
Vena cava, superior, aneurysm of aorta communicating with (Laurence Humphry), 1046; discussion, 1047
Venereal diseases, control of, at their source in civil communities (Major H. C. French), 1766; correspondence on, 2005
Venom haemolysis (Preston Kyes), 27. *See also* Snake poisons
Ventilation of House of Commons. *See* House
Ventilation of modern warships (Surgeon L. F. Cope), 443; discussion, 445
Verdict, rider to, 112
VERGE, A.: Use of Old Tuberculin ointment in diagnosis and treatment of lupus vulgaris, 2023
VERLEY, Dr.: Hyperidrosis cured by *x* rays, 524
Verminous children, cleansing of, 1738
VERNON, A. H.: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1065
Veronal poisoning (George S. Sowden), 140; (Stewart McNaughton), 375; (Mary E. Martin), 457
Verophen mouth water, composition of, 1900
VERRALL, T. JENNER: "The future of the Association," 225
Vertebrae, percussion of (W. Ewart), 1057
Vestibular apparatus and the cerebellum (Dr. Bárány), 1245; discussion, 1247
Veterinary Act. *See* Act
Veterinary College of Ireland, the Royal, opening of eleventh session, 1185
Veterinary College of Munich obtains right to grant the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, 24
Veterinary dispensaries. *See* Dispensaries
Veterinary Officers' Association. *See* Association
Veterinary problems and public health, 1089
Vicious circles associated with disorders of the urinary organs (Jamieson B. Hurry), 307
Victoria Jubilee Cullen Prize, 39; awarded to R. W. Philip, 39
VIDAL: Cancer treatment, 1267
Vienna, special correspondence from, 1093, 1189, 1815; the cholera scare, 1093; Professor Strümpell, 1093; women and children in factories, 1189; reform of the medical service, 1189; strike of physicians, 1189; opening address of Professor Tandler, 1815; celebration of the jubilee of two professors, 1816; free beds in hospitals, 1816; Ehrlich's new remedy and medical ethics, 1816
Vienna, radium institute opened in, 1628
VINCENT, Professor: Antityphoid vaccine, 812
VINCENT, RALPH: *The Nutrition of the Infant*, rev., 22
VINES, S. K.: Medical law reform, 1820
Viper or adder bite (*Vipera berus*), 1005
Virgins, non-tuberculous pyosalpinx in, 1936
Viscera, transposition of (Parkes Weber), 2029
Vision tests. *See* Colour blindness
Vital statistics, Scottish, 998
Vittel, some examples illustrating cases of chronic toxaemias at (H. J. Johnston-Lavis), 190
Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 218, 267
Vivisection Act (Inspections), 218; experiments, 267
Vivisection, "Lord Cromer as a medical expert," 52. *See also* Antivivisection
Voice production, essentials of (Wesley Mills), 787
Voluntary Aid Detachments, first meeting of Advisory Committee, 103; progress of the formation of, 919; annual meeting of Council of County Territorial Association of Scotland, 1100; address of Mr. Haldane, 1568; correspondence on, 1658; in Scotland, 1662. *See also* Army, British, *and* Society, Red Cross
Vomiting, post-chloroform, 230
Vulsellum catch forceps. *See* Forceps

W.

Wadai, various tribes of (A. H. Keane), 28
WADDELL, Lieutenant-Colonel L. A.: Ancient anatomical drawings in Tibet, 1361
WADE, HENRY: Nephropexy, 2028
WAGGETT, E. B.: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1619; enucleation of tonsil, 1625; tuberculin in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1708; vasomotor rhinitis, 1710
WAINWRIGHT, LENNOX: Disinfecting spray, 2012
WAKELING, T. G.: On fever caused by the bite of the sandfly (*Phlebotomus papatasii*), 1115
Wales, special correspondence from, 45, 903, 996, 1182 1279, 1365, 1551, 1652; Swansea Hospital, 45; glanders, 45; university nursing certificates, 903; war against consumption in, 903; Aberdare Council, 903; Cardiff school children, 904; Glamorgan County Council annual report, 996; Llandaff and Dinas Powis, report of M.O.H., 1182; typhoid at Pontypool, 1182; hydro for Builth Wells, 1182; University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1182; Sanitary Inspector's Association, 1182; need of water storage, 1279; urgent need for nurses, 1279; Cardiff Infirmary finances, 1279; Monmouthshire Public Health and Housing Committee, 1279; memorial fountain to a medical man (J. H. Davies), 1365; Maesteg infant mortality, 1366; Welsh National Memorial, 1551; Cardiff nursing, 1652
WALES, E. DE W.: *Principles and Practice of Modern Otology*, rev., 1723
WALFORD, L. B.: *Recollections of a Scottish Novelist*, 2034
WALFORD, WALTER G.: Relation of clothing to phthisis, 173
WALKER, A.: Future of the Association, 350, 491, 580
WALKER, NORMAN: Appreciation of Claud Muirhead, 57; multiple skin tumours, 2027
WALKER, P. H.: Causation of sex, 419
WALL, C. PERCY BLIGH: Case of regeneration of femur in a child of 5 years after removal of 3¼ in. of shaft, 1164
WALL, REGINALD CECIL, evidence of in the Crippen trial, 1379
WALLACE, ARTHUR J.: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1220; intraperitoneal haemorrhage in uterine myomata, 1226; *Bacillus coli* in the urine, 1443
WALLACE, DAVID: Annular epitheliomatous stricture of upper end of oesophagus, 2028
WALLACE, J. SIM: Effect of foodstuffs in the causation and prevention of dental caries, 617; care of mouth during general disorders, 621; buccal secretions and dental caries, 771
WALLER, A. D.: Theobromine and caffeine, 141; chloroform administration, 754; ether administration, 769; *Physiology the Servant of Medicine*, rev., 1263
WALLER, G.: Compressed air and decompression, 980
WALLIS, C. EDWARD: Drugs and dental caries, 773
WALSH, DAVID: Special diet in skin diseases, 849; investigation of a dermatitis amongst flower-pickers in the Scilly Islands, the so-called "Lily rash," 854; cutaneous diphtheria, 860; case of pemphigus vegetans, 1827
WALTERS, F. RUFENACHT: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 406
WALTERS, J.: Psycho-therapeutics, 1632
WALTON, ALBERT J.: *Fractures and Separated Epiphyses*, rev., 199
Wandsworth school clinic. *See* School
War, medical requirements in, with suggestions for assisting the R.A.M.C. on mobilization (Lieutenant-Colonel E. M. Wilson), 434; discussion, 437. *See also* Medical requirements.
WARBASSE, JAMES PETER: *Medical Sociology: A Series of Observations touching upon the Sociology of Health and the Relations of Medicine to Society*, rev., 625
WARD, BERNARD J.: Accuracy in the diagnosis of urinary disease, 66
WARD, GORDON R.: Cases of Hirschsprung's disease, 545; polychromasia and the pathology of haematomata, 1419
WARD, MARTINDALE: Causation of sex, 580
WARDEN, A. A.: Technique and results of radium-therapy in malignant disease, 516
WARDLE, MARK: Intubation of the apparently stillborn, 1773
WARING, H. J.: Operation and clinical examination table, 1349
WARNOCK, JOHN: Report on lunacy in Egypt, 385
WARRINGTON, W. B.: Ophthalmoplegia, 1319
Warships, air and ventilation in modern (Surgeon L. F. Cope), 443; discussion, 445
Warwickshire, health of school children, 168; tuberculosis in, 345
WASSERMANN, A.: Diagnostic use of the complement fixation method, 1427
Wassermann method, comparison of the original with some of its modifications (H. R. Dean), 1437
Wassermann reaction, Ehrlich's new remedy for syphilis, 45
Wassermann reaction, practical value of (H. Wansey Bayly), 1430
Water, action of screw propeller on (Flamm), 92
Water Board, Metropolitan, and duties of district medical officers, 1158; resignations and appointments, 1898
Water, drinking, Antrim, 1464
Water, London, 471; report of A. C. Houston on, 471
Water for washing motors and carriages, 1644, 1786, 1900
Waterford Asylum. *See* Asylum
WATERHOUSE, HERBERT F.: Certain subjects of surgical interest, 61
WATERHOUSE, RUPERT: Anterior crural neuritis, 1777
Water, the struggle for between living organisms and their environment (A. Müntz), 147
Water storage, need of, in Cardiff, 1279
Water supply: of small Irish towns, 41; of labourers' cottages, 110, 998; of Cardiff, 1279; of Greenock, 1282; of Edinburgh, 1367, 1807; a hard, 1570; of Canada, 1989
WATERS, E. E.: Cause of appendicitis, 2003
WATERSTON, D.: The muscle of Treitz, 1159
WATSON, CHALMERS: The experimental method in dietetics, 1471
WATSON, WILLIAM: Tuberculosis and milk records, 1808
Weaning of young children (Hungary), 1943
WEATHERLY, FREDERICK, obituary notice of, 498
WEAVER, A. E. REMMETT: Medical treatment of school children, 593
WEBB, CURTIS: Treatment by radiant heat and iodine ionization, 520; dysmenorrhoea, 1213; fibrosis of uterus, 1239
WEBB, Mrs. SIDNEY: The relation of Poor Law reform to public health and the medical profession, 369; the new Midwives Bill, 655; a unified county medical service, 1072
WEBER, F. PARKES: Action and vital reactions in Nature with regard to vaccine therapy, 878; congenital obliteration of bile ducts, 2028; naevus verrucosus linearis, 2029; transposition of viscera, 2029
WEDGEWOOD, A. F.: *The Shadow of a Titan*, rev., 83

Week, the. 35, 100, 153, 214, 292, 343, 393, 481, 561, 639, 800, 893, 991, 1081, 1173, 1271, 1359, 1452, 1544, 1644, 1732, 1792, 1874, 1986, 2036
Académie de Médecine, prizes at, 2040
Alcohol and mountaineering, 102
Alcoholism and degeneration, 1545
Anaesthesia, local, for operations on the face, 1646
Anaesthetic, new local (zykloform), 1878
Anaesthetics, local, in dental surgery, 1734
Anatomists, International Congress of, 482
Ankylostomiasis, prophylaxis of, 995
Annual meeting, proceedings of, 1792
Ant in a new character, 484
Antidiphtheria serum in ophthalmology, 995
Antiseptic rôle of specifics, 395
Antitoxin in diphtheria, 993
"Antituman" for cancer, 1177
Antivaccination League declining, 803
Antivivisectionists and sport, 994
Apothecaries' Society, 1275
Artificial illumination, problem of, 803
Association for the Prevention of Consumption, the National, 481
Asylum work of the London County Council, 1081
Autochthonous amoebic dysentery in France, 995
Berlin Medical Faculty, centenary of, 1545
Birthday honours, 35
Birthplace of modern surgery (Royal Glasgow Infirmary), 1733
Bleaching powder as a disinfectant, action of, 1987
Bond, C. J., presentation to, 1874
British Dental Association, 1877
British Hospitals Association, 802
Brown, John ("Rab"), 1273
Buying up the medical profession, 564
Canadian water supplies, 1989
Cancer, inheritance and infection in, 1987
Caravan mission of health, 481
Cattle and sleeping sickness, 804
Charlton, Edward, in Shetland, 1735
Chloroform Committee's final report, 100
Cholera, precautions against, 563, 639, 1275; circular from Local Government Board, 563
Cholera and plague, 1275
Cigarette beetle, 1546
Cinematograph microscopy, 2037
Civil list pensions, 154
Club patients, 1795
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 38, 1179; additions to the museum, 38; demonstrations, 1179
Compensation, examination of claimants for, 393
"Compurgation," 1455
Conduct and insanity, 215
Congress on the Care of the Insane, International, Berlin, 1910, 292
Congress, Medical, International, 1276
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1084
Congress of the Sanitary Institute, 640
Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, 1276
Coroner, death of a, and an adjourned inquest, 393
Coroners and death certification, 1732, 1792
Coroners, delegation of duties of, 893
Day camps and night camps for tuberculous patients, 993
Death certification, 292
Death sentence, 155
Defective sight, is it on the increase? 394
Dental forecast, 217
Dental paying clinics, 102
Dental surgery, 800
Dentists, unregistered, 562
Diabetic coma, pathogenesis of, 1935
Diathermy, 1547
Diphtheria, antitoxin, provision of, 485, 643
Disease, inheritance of, 36
Disinfection of the hands, 1175
Doctors, vexatious litigation against, 1875
Draughts, 1176
Dublin Hospitals' Tuberculosis Committee 802
Earlswood Asylum, 993
Eczema "cures," 1360
Ehrlich-Hata's remedy, 1081, 1274, 1796, 1933; recent experience with, 1274
Electro-therapeutics, progress in, 1547
Encyclopaedia Britannica, 640
Eugenics and biometric laboratories, 38

Week, the (*continued*)
Farmar-Bringhurst, Major, 895
Fatigue, the toxins of, 157
Feeble-minded, legislation for, 344
Fish out of season, 1877
Flannelette, dangers of, 216, 1272, 2037
Forlorn-hope operations, 1174
Foster, Sir Walter. *See* Ilkeston
Fracture, remarkable case of, 484
German Freibank, 1795
Germicidal powers of some essential oils, relative, 1935
Glasgow hospitals, old, 1545
Government departments and scientific undertakings, 394
Granular pharyngitis in women, 1735
Grenfell, Lord, and army medical officers, 1173
Hair, mystery of woman's, 564; traffic in human, 641
Heredity and social responsibility, 1173
Higher cleanliness, 1082
Historical research and the problems of disease, 156
Horsley, Sir Victor, candidature of, 1792
Hospital enterprise, 1453
Hospital, National Dental, 1733
Hospitals and the healing art, 1034
Ilkeston, Lord, 217
Income tax assessments on salaries from appointments, 36
Income tax on earned incomes, 893
Inebriate reformatories, 484
Infant and child mortality, 801
Infant management, teaching of, 2038
Infantile paralysis, 642, 1276
Insurance on the cheap, 801, 992
Intestinal obstruction after ventrifixation of the uterus, 1935
Iodine disinfection of the skin, 1085
Ipecacuanha treatment of dysentery and hepatitis, 2039
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 1933
Iritis, etiology of, 157
Isle of Wight, County Medical Officership in, 1174
Italian Medical Act, the new, 397
Juries and medical evidence, 994
King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1453, 1986; policy of, 1453; distribution meeting, 1986
King Edward's Memorial, 1452
Lead and dust in pottery manufacture, 101, 896
Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, Asfûriyeh, 1937
Lens, extraction of, in its capsule, 565
Leprosy, antiquity of, 1877
Leprosy, transmission of, 103
Light perception and colour perception, relation of, 483
Livingstone, David, 396
"Local anaesthetics in dental surgery," 1937
Local Government Board medical report, 2016
London out-patients, 1986
Lourdes "cure," 1086
Lunacy administration in Cape Colony, 398
Lunacy law reform in Guernsey, 896
Malaria in India, prevention of, 1546
Malta fever in France, 1545
Man's origin, new theory of, 1934
Mechanical breakdowns and insured value, 1795
Medical branch of the Navy League, 343
Medical certificates for school children, 992
Medical Directory, 561
Medical expert evidence, 1454
Medical inspection in London schools, 1272
Medical Library Association, 641
Medical pictures, collection of, 38
Medical practice, hints upon the purchase of a, 1794
Medical practitioners, irregular, 1353
Medical profession, bird's-eye views of, 153
Medical profession in Germany, 2040
Medical Register, 991
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 37, 1083, 2038
Medical work among women in India, 1177
Milk standards, 1178
Miracles of healing, 639
Missionaries and medical knowledge, 483
Modern statistical methods, 393
Motor-car licences, 155
Muscae volitantes, 897
Nervous shock, damages for, 1176
Newcastle Infirmary, resignation of staff of, 1932, 1990
Nightingale memorial, 1456
Nursing Associations and Poor Law reform, 215
Nursing associations, rules for, 1987
Obstetrics and gynaecology, recent, 898
Oleic acid in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 1645
Onchocerciasis, 1796
Opium and cocaine in the United States, 398
Opium habit, 562
Optic neuritis in chlorosis, 157
Optic neuritis of menstrual origin, 994
Optical education, 1362
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 396
Panama, health of, 1548
Pantopon, 1179
Parliament and the medical profession, 561
Pharmacopoeial revision, 103
Week, the (*continued*)
Phipps Institute, 216
Photography, a biological process in, 1178
Physiotherapy, International Congress of, 396
Plague, prevention of, 397, 1647; in India, 1647
Plague in Suffolk, 1275, 1454, 1732
Poor Law administration, annual report of Local Government Board, 991
Poor Law Committee's report, 1874
Poor Law infirmaries, 1794
Pottery trades, health in, 101, 896
Pregnancy after removal of Fallopian tubes, 1648
Pregnancy, syphilis, and serum diagnosis, 897
Progress, the cost of, 803
Pseudo-hourglass stomach, 1648
Psychiatry and private practitioners, 1273
Public at sensational trials, 1457
Pyosalpinx in virgins, non-tuberculous, 1936
Quack remedies, 563
Quackery and crime, 215
Radiography for calculus in ureter, 1175
Radiography, the intensifying screen in, 642
Rats, destruction of, 1934
Rectal tube, how high can it be passed? 1988
Renal surgery and pregnancy, 1937
Research Defence Society, 214
Rheumatism, nostrums for, 991
Roentgen cinematography, 1645
Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 993
Royal Society of Medicine, 1457, 1793
Sanatorium development, a new, 894
Sanatorium for Middlesex, 1456
Sanatoriums and tuberculin dispensaries, 1876
Scare headlines, 101
School children, accidents to, 1548
School clinic, Wandsworth. *See* Wandsworth
School medicine, 1876
Seaton, Dr., retirement of, 561
Secretion, internal and external, in the healthy organism, in the light of vital staining, 804
Seisdon Poor Law Union, 642
Six hundred and six ("606"). *See* Ehrlich
Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 1878
Society of Apothecaries, 1793
Society of Officers of "Infant Consultations," 1175, 1547
South African Medical Congress, 483
Sphincter ani, forcible dilatation of, 1989
State Children's Association, 1360
Stomach, radiographic picture of, 37
Sulphur waters and purin output, 482
Syphilis and trypanosomiasis, analogies between, 1647
Tabetic optic atrophy, 485
Taxi-cabs, 565
Teck, illness of Prince Francis of, 1359
Territorial forces, aid to the sick and wounded of in war, 35
Tibet, ancient anatomical drawings in, 1361
Town-planning in Essex, 396
Tramp, the amateur, 156
Tramways, 894
Tropical medicine, 1271, 1548; advances in, 1548
Tubercle bacilli, detection of, 1646
Tuberculin, a new, 1083
Tuberculosis, bovine, control of, 1544
Tuberculosis, compulsory notification of in West Australia, 1797
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, actuarial study of, 1544
Tuberculosis statistics, 1544
Typhoid carriers, 1644
University of London, representation of in Parliament, 1736
Uterus and vagina, extirpation of for tuberculosis, 1647
Vaccination exemption, irregularities, 154
Vaccination problem, a novel, 894
Wandsworth school clinic, 1363, 1548
Water for washing the motor, 1644
Weir trust, 897
Welsh medical dinner, 1082
West Africa and yellow fever, 642
Williams, Dr. Dawson, accident to, 153, 217; vote of sympathy from Southern Branch 217
Workmen's insurance in Germany, 1875
Writing, upright or oblique, 895
X-ray martyr, another, 395
Yellow fever in West Africa, 1085
Zoological nomenclature, 1989

WEIGHTMAN, A. E.: Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation, 1563
WEINBERG (of Paris): Chemistry of cancer, 1267
Weir trust. *See* Hospital, Bolingbroke
WELCH, F. D: St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 240, 580, 1012, 1388
WELCH, Surgeon-Colonel FRANCIS HENRY, obituary notice of, 1475
WELHAM, SYDNEY: *A Handbook for Nurses*, rev., 627
WELLS, PRIMROSE: Treatment by radiant heat and iodine ionization, 520; radical cures by x-ray treatment, 522
WELSH, D. A.: Interpretation of the precipitin reaction, 1510
Welsh medical dinner, 1082
WENCKEBACH, K. F.: New stand for x-ray work, 544; effects of digitalis on the human heart, 1600
WERNER, RICHARD: A new local anaesthetic, 1878
Wertheim's operation (Mr. Childe), 1920
West Africa and yellow fever, 642, 1085, 1771; Sir Rubert Boyce's address on, 1085; proof of the endemic action of yellow fever in West Africa (Sir Rubert Boyce), 1771
West Africa, review of books on, 2033
West Coast of Africa as a health resort, 1103
WEST, C. ERNEST: Infective labyrinthitis, 1681, 1775; ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 1690; aural tuberculosis in children, 1698; case of chronic infective labyrinthitis, 1775
WESTCOTT, W. WYNN: *The Extra-Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 459
West Indian Islands, conditions of practice in, 727
WESTMACOTT, Mr.: Aural tuberculosis in children, 1696
WESTPHAL, Dr.: *Behelfsvorrichtungen beim Sanitäts dienste in Felde*, rev., 144
West Riding Medical Charitable Society. *See* Society, Medical Charitable
West Riding Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
WEST, SAMUEL: British Medical Benevolent Fund, 1820
West Yorkshire. *See* Yorkshire
WHEATLEY, Dr.: Foodstuffs and dental caries, 619; care of mouth during general disorders, 621; climate and dental caries, 622
WHEELER, W. I. DE C.: *Student's Handbook of Operative Surgery*, rev., 780
WHIPHAM, T. R.: Atresia of pulmonary artery, 1142; patent ductus arteriosus, 2029
WHITAKER, SMITH: State sickness insurance (provision of medical attendance) as affecting the public health and the medical profession, 608
Whitaker's Almanack for 1911, rev., 1979
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, rev., 1979
WHITE, A. PROSSER: Industrial poisoning, 980
WHITE, Dr.: Recognition of the individual by haemolytic methods, 635
WHITE, F. FAULDER: The hearing after otectomy, 1006, 1287, 1370, 1470, 1658
WHITE, J. D. C.: Statistics of opsonins, 2035
WHITE, W. HALE: Pathology of "pernicious anaemia," 118
WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Bilateral interstitial opacity of both corneae, 1721; right interstitial opacity of cornea, 1721
Whitehouse new sewerage works, 1187
WHITELOCKE, Mr.: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1062
WHITING, W. H.: Ventilation in modern warships, 445
WHITTAKER, CHARLES R: *Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, rev., 1977
WHITTON, JAS: The Polyclinic, 1956
Who is to pay? 825
Whooping-cough in London, 218
Whooping-cough, combined quinine and hydropathic treatment of (Theodore Zangger), 1135; discussion, 1136
Whooping-cough and school attendance, 1952
Who's Who, rev., 1926
WHYTE, G. DUNCAN: False aneurysm, 198; dextrocardia, 198; macrodactyly, 198; the effect of a mosquito net on the air within it, 972
WHYTE, J. MACKIE: Alcohol vapour and oxygen, 1411
WICKHAM, LOUIS: Radium in treatment of cancer, 1067
WIDMARK, J.: *Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik des Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Instituts zu Stockholm*, rev., 1346
WIGGIN, FREDERICK HOLME, death of, 1663
WILCOX, W. H.: Evidence of in the Crippen trial, 1375
WILD, R. B.: Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 843; special diet in skin diseases, 849; cases of actinomycosis, with special reference to treatment by iodide of potassium, 851; action of sulphur, 1855
WILDEY, Fleet-Surgeon A. G.: Hypodermic injections in "action," suggestions for simplifying their administration, 432, 433; local and spinal analgesia on active service, 432
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 2028
WILKIN, GRIFFITH C.: Future of the Association, 170; recent Special Representative Meeting and Special General Meeting, 352; incomplete development of external auditory meatus, 667; intracellular saline injections, 1100; sick-room fires, 1956
WILKINSON, W. CAMAC: Influence of sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 46; tuberculin, 180; tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1055; tuberculin in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1705
WILLARD, Dr. DE FOREST, obituary notice of, 1568
WILLCOX, W. H.: Therapeutic use of alcohol vapour mixed with oxygen, 1408
WILLEMS, C.: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1061

WILLETT, GEO.: Secondary infection in phthisis, 1005
William III, deathbed of, 461
WILLIAMS, A. H: State sickness insurance, 616; national medical service, 1557
WILLIAMS, Dr. DAWSON accident to, 153, 217, 398; vote of condolence from Southern Branch, 217; progress of, 398
WILLIAMS, E. G. HAMILTON: Tetanus and motor cars, 51
WILLIAMS, J. PRICE: Coroners' law and Death Certification Bill, 659
WILLIAMS, LEONARD: "The Quickening Spirit," 928
WILLIAMS, O. T.: Estimation of chlorides, 1632; distribution of appendicitis, with some observations on its relation to diet, 2016
WILLIAMS, P. WATSON: A plea for graduation in laryngo otology on a broad basis, 1901
WILLIAMS, STENHOUSE: *Bacillus coli* in the urine, 1443; rabbit leucocytic extracts, 1632
WILLIAMS, Surgeon-General: Australian Army Medical Reserve, 999
WILLIAMS, THEODORE: Address at Edinburgh Tuberculosis Conference, 160; appreciation of James Edward Pollock, 2053
WILLIAMS, WATSON: Enucleation of tonsil, 1626; tuberculin tn laryngeal tuberculosis, 1707; vasomotor rhinitis, 1716
WILLIAMSON, D. J.: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 1096
WILLIS, W. ADDINGTON: *Housing and Town Planning in Great Britain*, rev., 1780
WILLIS, W. MORLEY: Abdominal rigidity, 1721
WILLMORE, J. GRAHAM: Serum treatment of dysentery, 1519
WILSON, ALEXANDER: Chloroform administration, 754
WILSON, ALLAN: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 1832
WILSON, CHRISTY: Béraneck's tuberculin, 1525
WILSON, Lieutenant-Colonel E. M.: Medical requirements in war, with suggestions for assisting the R.A.M.C. on mobilization, 431, 437
WILSON, GEOFFREY R.: Drainage of bladder for enlarged prostate, 1104
WILSON, H. A. F.: New method for differentiation of bacteria, 1919
WILSON, H. BAGSTER: *The Poor Law Crisis: Reform or Revolution?* rev., 625
WILSON, HORACE: Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 907; thyroid extract in rheumatoid arthritis, 1769
WILSON, H. W.: Control of venereal diseases, 2005
Wilson, J., *v.* Enniskillen guardians, 110
WILSON, JAMES, appointed J.P. for Ayrshire, 636
WILSON, S. WESLEY: Ship surgeons, 1563
WILSON, W. CARLYLE: Cause of death after operation for appendicitis, 1823
WILSON, W. JAMES: Variation among bacteria, 1909
Wincarnis, 1991
WINDLE, J. D.: Effects of digitalis on the heart, 1609
Wines, medicated, sale of, 1991
WINGFIELD, HUGH, Psycho-therapeutics, 1470
WINKLER, CARL: *Die Erkrankungen des Blinddarmanhanges (Processus Vermiformis)*, rev., 1165
Wire filigree (Mr. Bevers), 1973
WISHART, JOHN: Sycosis, so-called "Barber's rash," 663, 1195
WOLFF, H.: Ankylostomiasis, 888
WOLFF-EISNER, A.: *Klinische Immünitätslehre und Serodiagnostik: ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte*, rev., 1444
Wolseley Tool and Motor Car Company, souvenir, 418
Wolverhampton, conference on blindness at, 1550
Woman's Magazine, rev., 1859
Women and children in factories (Austria), 1189
Women, fertility of, 1955
Woman's sphere in medicine (E. W. Roughton), 1027; leading article on, 1079
Women, married, and infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Women, medical education of. *See* Medical
Women, medical, to be admitted to the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1184
Women, professional, and maternity, 1656
Women's franchise. *See* Bill
Women, psychological dangers to in modern social development (T. S. Clouston), 1885
Women's Imperial Health Association. *See* Association
WOOD, A. HAMILTON: Treatment of school children, 1894
WOOD, C. RAWDON: Treatment of school children, 1894
WOOD, NEVILLE: British health resorts for foreign invalids, 2029
WOOD, T. JASON: A rare pelvic tumour, 77
WOODHEAD, G. SIMS: *Practical Pathology*, rev., 82; avenues of infection in tuberculosis 107; what the tubercle bacillus does, 164; clinical teaching in the Scottish medical schools, 899
WOODS, HUGH: Causation of sex, 667; London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1745
Woolcombing, protection against dust in, question in Parliament, 1801
WOOLRABE, FREDERICK: Destruction of fleas, 2012
Woolwich, and payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1651
Workhouse, Brownlow Hill, and Dr. Alexander, 645; Mr. Arthur J. Evans appointed surgeon to, 1181
Working man and tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Workmen's compensation statistics for 1909, 1354
Workmen's insurance in Germany, 1875
Workshop inspection (Ireland), 218
Worms, parasitic, anaemia due to (leading article), 2036
WORRALL, E. S.: *X* rays and the growing brains of rabbits, 526
WORSLEY, R. CARMICHEAL: Bad prognostic signs in eclampsia, 1825
WORTH, CLAUD: Etiology of iritis, 410
WORTHINGTON, Captain E. S., to go in suite of the Duke of Connaught to South Africa, 864
Wounds, gutta-percha tissue for dressing (J. R. Rigden Trist), 622
Wounds, slight, iodine treatment of (G. K. Audrey), 973
WRAY, CHARLES: Cataract in India, 1315; high myopia, 1322; appreciation of J. J. Macan, 1474
WRENCH, G. T.: *Practical Obstetrics*, rev., 458
WRIGHT, FREDERICK W.: Bradshaw Lecture on Cancer, 2001
WRIGHT, G. A.: Elastic traction and elastic pressure in surgery, 1665
WRIGHT, HAMILTON: Opium and cocaine in the United States, 398
WRIGHT, WILLIAM: Anatomy of the trigonum vesicae, 1152; the muscle of Treitz, 1159
WRIGLEY, P. R.: Cerebellar abscess, 2029
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, 1911, rev., 1926
Writing, upright or oblique 895
WÜRTZEN, C. H.: Treatment of small-pox in red light and in the dark, 310
WYLIE, ANDREW: Direct examination of air and food passages, 1620; vasomotor rhinitis, 1716
WYNNE, FRED. E: The future of the Association, 404; State sickness and invalidity insurance, 1468
WYNTER, ESSEX: Non-tuberculous joint diseases in children, 1124; combined quinine and hydropathic treatment of whooping-cough, 1136; acetonaemia, 1139

X.

X ray burns, 1660
X-ray burns, treatment of (Alfred Eddowes), 862
X-ray department of a general hospital, constitution and organization of (G. Allpress Simmons), 535
X-ray dermatitis, chronic, bony changes in (Reginald Morton), 541
X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (G. Harrison Orton), 529; discussion 530
X-ray martyr, another (Mihran K. Kassabian), 395
X-ray negatives, interpretation of (A. Howard Pirie), 584; correspondence on, 915
X ray treatment, radical cures by (Leopold Freund), 521; discussion, 522
X-ray treatment of cancer (Charles G. Barkla), 1532
X-ray tubes, catalogues of, 30
X-ray work, new stand for (K. F. Wenckebach), 544; discussion, 544
X rays and growing brains of rabbits (Dawson F. D. Turner and T. J. Genge), 524; discussion, 525
X rays in country practice, advantages of (J. B. Simpson), 543
X rays in diagnosis (Dr. Mitchell), 1569
X rays, hyperidrosis cured by (A. Howard Pirie), 522; discussion, 524
X rays and radium (Dawson Turner), 1886
X rays, the stomach as seen by (Alfred E. Barclay), 537

Y.

YARR, M. T: *Manual of Military Ophthalmology for the Use of Medical Officers of the Home, Indian, and Colonial Services*, rev., 549
YATES, A. G.: Chorea, 1525
YATES, WELLINGTON: How high can the rectal tube be passed? 1988
Yearbooks, 83, 1926; *Territorial Forces*, 1910, rev., 80; *Who's Who*, rev., 1926; *Writers' and Artists' Yearbook*, rev., 1926
YEARSLEY, MACLEOD: Hearing after "otectomy," 1191, 1470; value of ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 1688; deafness and ear diseases in relation to the public services and insurance, 1692; *Textbook of Diseases of the Ear*, rev., 1722
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
Yeoward Brothers' line of steamers, trips, 511
Yorkshire, West, special correspondence from 805, 1278, 1365, 1651, 1741, 1805, 1940, 2043; report of Bradford School medical officer, 805; Notification of Births Act in Bradford, 1278; Bradford dentists for London schools, 1278; Yorkshire Home for Inebriates at Cattal, 1278; Bradford Corporation Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1278; West Riding County Council Consumption Sanatorium, 1278, 1805; Bradford medical societies, 1365; Bradford Anthrax Investigation Board, 1365; boric acid as a food preservative, 1651; Poor Law administration in the West Riding, 1741; the Bradford Division, 1805; infant mortality in Huddersfield, 1940; prosecution of Bradford milk dealers, 2043; St. Catherine's Home for Cancer and Incurables, Bradford, 2043
Youghal board of guardians, 169
YOUNG, ARCHIBALD: Operative treatment of simple fractures, 1066
YOUNG, JAMES: Structure of the stroma of the endometrium, and its bearing on the menstrual changes, 1214; fetal structures and maternal tissues, 2028
YOUNG, MACGREGOR: Chloroform administration, 756
YOUNG W. J: St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh," 828, 1200
YOUNGE, G. H.: Etiology of the soldier's heart, 1470
YVERT, A.: Antidiphtheria serum in ophthalmology, 995

Z.

ZACHARIAS: Pregnancy, syphilis and serum diagnosis, 897
Zam-buk, the sale of, 414
ZANGGER, THEODORE: A combined quinine and hydropathic treatment of whooping-cough, 1135
ZERNIK, Dr.: Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, 1900
ZIMMERMANN, A. and M: Booklets relating to preparations for which they are agents, 1368
Zinc ions, treatment of some corneal ulcers by (Henry Lewis Jones), 520; discussion, 521
Zoological nomenclature, 1989
Zykloform, a new local anaesthetic, 1878

SPECIAL PLATES.

PAGE

DOMINICI, H., and WARDEN, A. A: Technique and Results of Radium-therapy in Malignant Disease (Six Figures) facing 516

MOTT, F. W.: The Nervous System in Chronic Alcoholism (Ten Figures) ... ... facing 1404

PITT, G. NEWTON: Results of Bronchial Obstruction (Fourteen Figures) ... ...facing 1848-1849

TOMKINSON, J. GOODWIN: Pityriasis Rubra Pilaris ... facing 844

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

PAGE

ALLWORTHY, S. W.: Carbon Dioxide Snow 1628
Ammonium Chloride Inhaler 261
ATTHILL, LOMBE... 917
BÁRÁNY, Dr.: Vestibular Apparatus and Cerebellum 1246
BARCLAY, ALFRED E.: Normal and Pathological Stomach as seen by the *X* Rays (Three Figures) 540
BECKTON, HENRY: Absence of Altmann's Granules from Cells of Malignant Growths (Six Figures) 1423
BERNE, J. GERALD: Case of Peenash 1441
Bicycle stand 146
Birmingham, Views of 1861-1864
BOND, C. J.: Method of establishing Colotomy Openings and Permanent Ureteral Fistulae (Ten Figures) 939
BOSWELL, DUDLEY W.: Case of Siamese Twins 1523
BRADSHAW, Dr. WILLIAM WOOD 1845
BRONNER, ADOLPH: Atrophic Rhinitis followed by Gumma of Bridge of Nose 776
BROWN, DAVID: Some Pharmacological Effects of the Strong Sulphur Water of Harrogate (Six Charts)... 421
BROWN, GEORGE ARTHUR 1895
BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER: Clinical Measurement of Diastolic Blood Pressure and Cardiac Strength (Four Figures) 1390
Cagliostro, Comte de 886
CANTLIE, JAMES: Rupture of Hepatic Abscesses into the Lungs... 962
Clamp for use with Plate Electrodes, a New 1447
COLLINGWOOD, B. J.: Alcohol Vapour mixed with Oxygen ... 1409
Comedo Extractor 2033
CRYMBLE, P. T.: Muscle of Treitz and the Plica Duodeno-jejunalis (Eleven Figures) 1156
DIXON, W. E.: Acromegaly with Hypertrophied Heart: Pressor Substances in the Urine (Four Figures) 1047
DOMINICI, H., and WARDEN, A. A.: Technique and Results of Radium Therapy in Diseases (Six Figures) ... facing 516
ECKENSTEIN, KENNETH: Estimation of Blood Pressure by means of the Sphygmo-oscillometer (Two Figures) 1765
FAULDER, T. JEFFERSON: Submucous Resection of the Septum Nasi (Three Figures) 1305
FINK, G. H.: Drainage after Cataract Operations 1328
Forceps for Kocher's Invagination Operation... 1635
Forceps for Removal of Turbinate Bones 628
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Artificial Respiration in Newborn Infants (Two Figures) 196
FRASER, J. S.: Congenital Atresia in Choanae (Four Figures) ... 1699
FRAZER, J. ERNEST: Early Development of Eustachian Tube and Naso-pharynx (Thirteen Figures) 1148
FREETH, H.: Simple Method of Removing Sebaceous Cysts ... 430
GAUVAIN, H. J.: Conservative Treatment of Tuberculous Cripples 1125
GLADSTONE, REGINALD J.: Anencephalic Fetus with a Meningocele and Facial Cleft 1155
GLADSTONE, REGINALD J.: A Cyclops and Agnathous Lamb (Four Figures) 1159
GLYNN, ERNEST: Fatal Cases of Pulmonary Thrombosis (Five Figures) 1413
GOULD, Sir ALFRED PEARCE: Cancer (Four Figures) 1839
HARMAN, N. BISHOP: Education of High Myopes (Two Figures)... 1321
Harrogate:
The Baths 94
New Wing 94
Peat Bath Mechanical Mixer 95
Preparing a Peat Bath 95
HOLMAN, Sir CONSTANTINE 575
HORROCKS, WILLIAM HENRY 1953
HUMPHRY, LAURENCE: Acromegaly with Hypertrophied Heart: Pressor Substances in the Urine (Four Figures) 1047
HURRY, JAMIESON B.: Vicious Circles Associated with Disorders of the Urinary Organs 309
IVENS, FRANCES: Localized Necrosis of an Adenomyomatous Right Tube, with a Left Tubal Mole and Fibroid Uterus (Two Figures) 1227
JELLINEK, S.: Electro-Pathology (Four Figures) 515
JORDAN, A. C.: Roentgen-Ray Appearances of Thoracic Aneurysm (Six Figures) 1575
JUBB, A. A.: A Case of Dwarfism 2026
Kangri Cancer 590, 629
KEITH, ARTHUR: Diaphragmatic Herniae 1297
KNOWLES, R. E.: Fatal Cases of Pulmonary Thrombosis (Five Figures) 1413
LEWIS, THOMAS: Reaction of the Heart to Digitalis when the Auricle is Fibrillating (Six Figures) 1670
LOCKYER, CUTHBERT: Fibroid Tumours of Uterus as a Complication of Pregnancy (Three Figures) 1233
MCKENZIE, DAN: Enucleation of the Tonsil 1624
MCKENZIE, IVY, and JANE I. ROBERTSON: Recent Researches in the Anatomy of the Bird's Heart (Four Figures) 1162
Mask for Face for use during Examination of Nose and Throat ... 1724
Microtome, Large Sliding (Two Figures) 792
MORTON, REGINALD: Bony Changes in *X*-Ray Dermatitis (Eleven Figures) 541
MOTT, F. W.: Hereditary Aspects of Nervous and Mental Diseases (Twelve Figures) 1013
MOTT, F. W.: The Nervous System in Chronic Alcoholism Special Plate facing 1404
MUIRHEAD, CLAUD 57
NAGEL, W.: Papillary Ovarian Cysts: Should both Ovaries be Removed? (Five Figures) 1235
NEVE, ERNEST F.: One Cause of Cancer as illustrated by Epithelioma in Kashmir (Three Figures)... 590
NOTT, H. W.: *Rhus toxicodendron* Dermatitis 545
Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical Society's New Premises (Two Figures) 30
Obstetrical Instrument 550
Operating Screen 201
ORD, GEORGE W.: An Immense Renal Calculus (Three Figures) 429
ORMOND, A. W.: Twenty-eight Cases of Mongolian Imbeciles (Six Figures) 187
PARKER, RUSHTON: Effect of Denture after Excision of Jaw (Two Figures) 428
PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK 1749
PEARCE, F. H.: Twenty-eight Cases of Mongolian Imbeciles (Six Figures) 187
PEGLER, L. HEMINGTON: Headaches in association with Obstruction in the Nasal Passages (Two Figures)... 1703
PENFOLD, W. J.: Studies in the Anaërobic Culture of Intestinal Micro-organisms 1514
PERNET, GEORGE: Unusual Case of Toxic Dermatitis, with Remarks on Symmetrical Eruptions (Nine Figures) ... 1908
PIRIE, A. HOWARD: Interpretation of *X*-ray Negatives ... 585
PITT, G. NEWTON: Results of Bronchial Obstruction 1845
PROCTOR-SIMMS, F. R.: Oedema from Cardiac Disease ... 197
RANKINE, R.: Twenty-eight Cases of Mongolian Imbeciles (Six Figures) 187
Rectal Speculum, Improved 84
RENSHAW, GRAHAM: Leucoderma and Palaeogenesis 258
RHYS, OWEN L.: Skiagrams of Multiple Renal Calculi and of Fractures due to Muscular Violence (Two Figures)... ... 1116
RINGROSE, ERNEST: Case of Diaphragmatic Hernia in an Adult 1674
ROLLESTON, H. D.: Rheumatic Nodules on the External Ears (Two Figures) 313
SCOTT, JOSEPH: Extrauterine Gestation (Two Figures) ... 879
SEMON, H. C.: Aneurysm of the Basilar Artery (Two Figures) ... 312
SHAW, H. BATTY: Treatment of Hypertension based upon the Consideration of its Cause 1763
SIMMONS, G. ALLPRESS: Constitution and Organization of the *X*-ray Department of a General Hospital (Two Figures) ... 536
SIMPSON, J. B.: *X* Rays in Country Practice (Four Figures) ... 543
SLOAN, A. BANKIER: Serum-anaphylaxis (Charts) 1498
SMITH, G. MUNRO: Renovation of Terminal Phalanx of Thumb (Three Figures) 1853
Specific Gravity Appliance 1926
SPENCER, W. G. (with a note by ALBAN DORAN): Absence of Fallopian Tubes and of Menstruation (Five Figures) 927
Sphygmomanometer 550
STARR, F. N. G.: Modern Treatment of Fractures (Six Figures)... 65, 66
STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Therapeutic Advantages of using Mercury in the Colloid Form 1910
Sterilizer for Instruments and Dressings, a New (Two Figures ... 1529
STEWART, PURVES: Intracranial Diseases associated with Nasal, Aural, and Laryngeal Symptoms (Two Figures) 1204
STOCK, STUART V.: Anaesthetizing Patients for Operations on the Throat, Nose, and Accessory Sinuses (Three Figures) ... 737
Table, Operation and Clinical Examination 1349
Tarsal Cyst Knife and Curette Combined 1349
THOM, GEORGE: Two Cases of Gangrene following Scorpion Stings 1344
THOMSON, ALEXIS: Conditions liable to be mistaken for Cancer of the Stomach (Seven Figures) 950
TOMKINSON, J. GOODWIN: Pityriasis Rubra Pilaris (Special Plate facing 844 and Two Figures) 845
Tongue Clip and Junker Terminal combined... 1980
Vulsellum Catch Forceps for the Removal of Imbedded Tonsils... 261
WARD, BERNARD J.: Accuracy in the Diagnosis of Urinary Disease (Four Figures)... ... ... 70, 71
WENCKEBACH, K. F.: Effects of Digitalis on the Human Heart (Twenty-two Figures) 1600
WHYTE, G. DUNCAN: False Aneurysm 198
Dextrocardia 198
Macrodactyly 198
WILLCOX, W. H.: Alcohol Vapour Mixed with Oxygen 1409
WRIGHT, G. A.: Use of Elastic Traction and Elastic Pressure in Surgery (Six Figures) 1664

Printed and Published by the British Medical Association at their Office, 429, Strand, in the Parish of St Martin-in-the-Fields in the County of Middlesex.